B.01.06.01.II.6

FEMC
236.237

អាណាសេចក្តីសម្រេចស្តីបណ្តឹងក្រុមហ៊ុនភាគ

ភ្នំពេញ

ព្រះអង្គដ៏សង្ឃសព្វសុត្ត អង្គកថាជាដ្បិ៍សព្វសូត្រអ្នក
ឱ ជិនាណមិត្ត ជមសិក្ខាបទ្ធដើមរៀនសិលាដ្បិ៍ប
សំអ្នសំម កសាទ្ធិត្រូវសព្វសូត្រ ឱ្យាប ទុកត
ទៃទ្រើមុកដ្បិ៍ជាឧសម្បាតស្ងួសំម្បាតដ្ឋិត្យ
បច្ចយោបោកាត្តិ ។ ស្ងួអង្គដ៏ព្រះសាសនៃត្រៃ ។ អក្សរបុរាណនៅក្នុងស្រុកខ្មែរ ។

ព្រះអង្គដ៏សង្ឃសព្វសុត្ត អង្គកថាជាដ្បិ៍ ។ ។

ខ្ញុំបាទសូមថ្វាយបង្គំដល់ព្រះសម្ពុទ្ធ ព្រះអង្គមានព្រះគុណ
ដ៏ប្រសើរ ព្រះអង្គមានព្រះគុណដ៏ប្រសើរ ព្រះអង្គមានព្រះគុណ
ដ៏ប្រសើរ ។ ខ្ញុំបាទសូមថ្វាយបង្គំដល់ព្រះធម្ម ព្រះធម្ម
ដែលព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ត្រាស់ហើយ ព្រះធម្មដែលព្រះអង្គ
ទ្រង់ត្រាស់ហើយ ព្រះធម្មដែលព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ត្រាស់ហើយ
ដោយប្រពៃ ។ ខ្ញុំបាទសូមថ្វាយបង្គំដល់ព្រះសង្ឃ ព្រះសង្ឃ
ជាសាវកនៃព្រះសម្ពុទ្ធ ព្រះសង្ឃជាសាវកនៃព្រះសម្ពុទ្ធ
ព្រះសង្ឃជាសាវកនៃព្រះសម្ពុទ្ធ ។ ខ្ញុំបាទសូមថ្វាយបង្គំ
ដល់ព្រះសង្ឃ ដែលជាបុគ្គលប្រតិបត្តិត្រង់ ប្រតិបត្តិ
ត្រង់ ប្រតិបត្តិត្រង់ ប្រតិបត្តិដើម្បីដល់នូវញាយធម៌
ប្រតិបត្តិសមគួរ ប្រតិបត្តិសមគួរ ប្រតិបត្តិសមគួរ
ប្រតិបត្តិដើម្បីដល់នូវសាមីចិធម៌ ។ ព្រះសង្ឃដែលជា
បុគ្គលទាំងឡាយ ៨ ពួក ជាបុរសទាំងឡាយ ៤ គូ
ព្រះសង្ឃនុ៎ះ ជាទក្ខិណេយ្យបុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ
ជាអាហុនេយ្យបុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាបាហុនេយ្យ
បុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាអញ្ជលិករណីយបុគ្គល
របស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាអនុត្តរៈនៃបុញ្ញក្ខេត្តរបស់ជន
ទាំងឡាយ ក្នុងលោក ។ ខ្ញុំបាទសូមថ្វាយបង្គំដល់ព្រះសង្ឃ
ដែលជាបុគ្គលទាំងឡាយ ៨ ពួក ជាបុរសទាំងឡាយ ៤ គូ
ព្រះសង្ឃនុ៎ះ ជាទក្ខិណេយ្យបុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ
ជាអាហុនេយ្យបុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាបាហុនេយ្យ
បុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាអញ្ជលិករណីយបុគ្គល
របស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាអនុត្តរៈនៃបុញ្ញក្ខេត្តរបស់ជន
ទាំងឡាយ ក្នុងលោក ។ ខ្ញុំបាទសូមថ្វាយបង្គំដល់ព្រះសង្ឃ
ដែលជាបុគ្គលទាំងឡាយ ៨ ពួក ជាបុរសទាំងឡាយ ៤ គូ
ព្រះសង្ឃនុ៎ះ ជាទក្ខិណេយ្យបុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ
ជាអាហុនេយ្យបុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាបាហុនេយ្យ
បុគ្គលរបស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាអញ្ជលិករណីយបុគ្គល
របស់ជនទាំងឡាយ ជាអនុត្តរៈនៃបុញ្ញក្ខេត្តរបស់ជន
ទាំងឡាយ ក្នុងលោក ។

អមាគតា បច្ចុប្បជាយេតត្ថ អមរាវដ្ដមិតិសព្ទា ច ឥតិ មេសារាសីនំ ឆសោឧទយសង្ខាតេ ឧទយបច្ចយំ ខន្ធមេវ ឧទយោ ឥតិ
ឃំ វុត្តំ ពុទ្ធេហេ ទវិសោសោ ពុទ្ធេមកុសំមមំ ។ តេសុ កោគតោ ឥតិ សង្ខិត្តកោ អកោឌកោ ឥមិ
វិបច្ចយិកោ ទវិបច្ចត្តំ ខេដិតកេ ច ឥតិ ឥតិ ។ អត្ថុត្តិកោ ឧបាយ បត្តោជាតំ ឆោត្ថិប អត្ថាយ តត្ថុមតោ ឧតេ អយំ សង្ខិកោ
តេ បរាតោ ឯយាតិកោតំ បច្ចមាមិជ្ជំ ៤ ឥតិ ឥតិ ឧត្តរំ ឧបាយ ឥតិ ឥតិ ឯយេ ឧបច្ចយោ ឥតិ តេ ឧយេ ឧបច្ចយ អមាគតា បច្ចុប
ឧទយេ ឧបច្ចយ អមរាវដ្ដមិតិសព្ទា ច ឥតិ មេសារាសីនំ ឆសោឧទយសង្ខាតេ ឧទយបច្ចយំ ខន្ធមេវ ឧទយោ ឥតិ ខុទ្ទកវត្ថុវណ្ណនា ឧបច្ចយ

ឃាតយតីតោ តោ ជម្ពោ ខមតុតំ ភគវំ។ សុប្បតិបន្នោ ភគវតោ សាវកសង្ឃោ ឧជុបដិបន្នោ ភគវតោ សាវកសង្ឃោ ញាយបដិបន្នោ ភគវតោ សាវកសង្ឃោ សាមីចិបដិបន្នោ ភគវតោ សាវកសង្ឃោ យទិទំ ចត្តារិ បុរិសយុគានិ អដ្ឋ បុរិសបុគ្គលា ឯស ភគវតោ សាវកសង្ឃោ អាហុនេយ្យោ បាហុនេយ្យោ ទក្ខិណេយ្យោ អញ្ជលិករណីយោ អនុត្តរំ បុញ្ញក្ខេត្តំ លោកស្ស។ សំយោជនំ សុត្តន្តនិដ្ឋិតំ។

ខេត្តសង្ខរដ្ឋេត្តលោកដ្ឋ មេដ្យមដ្ឋំ ខ្ញុំមដ្ឋេត្តរដ្ឋេត្តអ្នក សំឃរដ្ឋមុទ្ធដ្ឋេតុម សំឃេយោគមិសោសោសោ

ឃុយ ដំបងនូនសោកឆ្លាប់ឫ តំឡូងសោកឯងសួរខាសោកឯងនុ៎ះ ។ អញបានសោកនឹងឯងប្រាប់ ព្រះអង្គប្រទេសក្នុង ឈ្មោះបាន
សោកឯងនុ៎ះ ៨ សព្វគ្រប់ទាំងសត្វ ព្រះអង្គជាស្តេចនៅក្នុងទេសនោះ ដំបូងឡើយ ទ្វាំងឆ្ល ពួកទេ ព្រះអង្គគ្រងនូវ
ឯងមិនដឹង ឮសព្វទាំងឆ្ល ពួកឫ ឃើញ ហើយ ព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា ព្រះបាទព្រហ្មទត្ត ឆ្ល ពួកឫ
សោកឯងកំ អាសុត្តសត្វនុ៎ះ ឈ្មោះ ព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ឱរសដ៏ប្រសើរជាងព្រះរាជបុត្រ ទាំងពួង ព្រះអង្គគ្រងនូវ

ฯ อหมนาถ ปฺรหฺมาทโย ทิวฺยาสฺตฺรา มหาสฺตฺร ฯ ฯ ฯ

ប្រដាប់ដោយរតនៈ ដែលរុងរឿងដោយ រស្មី ក្បាច ពាសពេញ ដោយ ព្រះពុទ្ធដំរាំអង្គុះ សមរម្យ ជាទីគាប រវាង ជង្គង់ទាំងពីរ ដែល ដំណើរទៅ ដោយ ល្អ ដោយ ប្រពៃ ដូចជា
ដំពេងសង្ខនៃដើម ពោលរៀបរោង ។ ក្នុងការសង្ខនៃដៃ អាចារ្យបង្ហាញ ឥរិយាបថ ទាំង ៤ ព្រម ជាប់ជាមួយ នឹង ការសង្ខនៃដៃ ដែលមាន ឈ្មោះ ថា
អាវុធាំ ដូចជា ចក្រដើម ក្នុងដៃខាងឆ្វេង ឈ្មោះ ថា អាវុធ ដែលមាន ឈ្មោះ ថា ធម្មចក្រ ដូចជា ធម្មចក្រ ដែលមាន ក្នុងដៃ ទាំងពីរ ជាដើម ។
ដៃទាំង ពីរ ក្នុងព្រះពុទ្ធ ទាំង ឡាយ ទាំងពួង ។ ព្រះ

ត្រង់ដូចម្តេចនឹងមិនមែន ដែលព្រះបរមគ្រូ ទាំង ៤ អង្គ ពោលទុកហើយ ដោយ ប្រការ ដូច្នេះ ជាដូចម្តេចនឹង បុគ្គលគប្បីដើរ ឬ

ព្រះ អរហន្តោ ជាតិខីណាសវោ ពហិ ឥតិ ឥមិនា អាគន្តុកមលេន ឧបក្កិលិដ្ឋោ ជាតិ ជរា មរណ
ក្ខយំ បុរិសស្ស បដិបទំ អក្ខាតារោ ហោន្តិ ពុទ្ធា ភគវន្តោ តេ ច ខោ បន ឥមស្ស បុគ្គលស្ស
ធម្មេ ឋិតស្ស ទិដ្ឋេវ ធម្មេ ទសន្នំ សំយោជនានំ បរិក្ខយំ អនុបាទា ចិត្តស្ស វិមោក្ខោ
ហោតិ ឥមម្បិ ខោ ភិក្ខវេ ធម្មបរិយាយំ ធារេហិ ឥមម្បិ ខោ ភិក្ខវេ ធម្មបរិយាយំ ធារេហិ
ឥមម្បិ ខោ ភិក្ខវេ ធម្មបរិយាយំ ធារេហិ អត្ថសំហិតោ អយំ ធម្មបរិយាយោ អាទិព្រហ្មចរិយកោ
និព្ពិទាយ វិរាគាយ និរោធាយ ឧបសមាយ អភិញ្ញាយ សម្ពោធាយ និព្ពានាយ សំវត្តតីតិ

ឧម្ភុះ អហំ បិតុំ គច្ឆាមិ ឥមេ ច ទ្វាទសគណ្ឋិនោ ឥមេ សត្តាហំ ជាតិតិត្ថេ ឋត្វា យាវ ឧប្បាទំ ឧបដ្ឋហន្តុ ឥតិ តេសុ ប្បដិញ្ញំ
យេនភគវា តេនុបសង្កមិ ឧបសង្កមិត្វា ភគវន្តំ
ឯតទវោច ភន្តេ ភគវា ឥមេ ទ្វាទសគណ្ឋិនោ
មយ្ហំ បុត្តេ ឧបដ្ឋហន្តុ ឥតិ តេសុ ប្បដិញ្ញំ
គណ្ហិ ។ អថ ភគវា តេសានុគ្គហត្ថាយ អវោច
ទុក្ខំ ស្វាក្ខាតធម្មំ អកប្បិយាសនំ បរិវជ្ជិតព្វំ
យេនភគវា តេនុបសង្កមិ ឧបសង្កមិត្វា ភគវន្តំ
ឯតទវោច ភន្តេ ភគវា ឥមេ ទ្វាទសគណ្ឋិនោ
បិតុំ ឧច្ឆុ ផ្លរសំ គោតោ
ជំឆ្ឆ មជ្ជេ ច្ឆំ ឯតេ ច

ข้าพเจ้า ขอนบอภิวาทพระรัตนตรัย ๓ ประการ ด้วยเศียรเกล้าของข้าพเจ้า ทั้งกายวาจาใจ ทั้งพระธรรมคุณ
ศีลสมาธิ ๕ ประการ ทั้งพระอริยสงฆ์ ๘ จำพวก ทั้งพระปัจเจกโพธิญาณ ทั้งพระสัพพัญญูโพธิญาณ
ข้าพเจ้าขอนบไหว้ ขอนบพระรัตนตรัย ขอนบพระธรรม ๓ ประการ ขอนบพระสงฆ์ ๘ จำพวก
ขอนบพระปัจเจกโพธิญาณ ขอนบพระสัพพัญญูโพธิญาณ ขอนบพระรัตนตรัย ๓ ประการ
ขอนบไหว้ ๓ ครั้ง ๗ ครั้ง ๑๐๐ ครั้ง ๑๐๐๐ ครั้ง ๑๐๐๐๐ ครั้ง
ขอนบไหว้ ๓ ครั้ง ๗ ครั้ง ๑๐๐ ครั้ง ๑๐๐๐ ครั้ง ๑๐๐๐๐ ครั้ง
ขอนบไหว้ ๓ ครั้ง ๗ ครั้ง ๑๐๐ ครั้ง ๑๐๐๐ ครั้ง ๑๐๐๐๐ ครั้ง

ឯវំ ខ្វាសានេ អរហតោ ឯតទេវ ធម្មាភិសមយេ សច្ចាភិសមយេ និព្វានាភិសមយេ យាវតកំ ញាណំ តាវតកំ ចក្ខុំ
ឯតទេវ ធម្មាភិសមយេ សច្ចាភិសមយេ និព្វានាភិសមយេ យាវតកំ ញាណំ តាវតកំ ចក្ខុំ
ឯតទេវ ធម្មាភិសមយេ សច្ចាភិសមយេ និព្វានាភិសមយេ យាវតកំ ញាណំ តាវតកំ ចក្ខុំ

ฝ่ายการ พลีกรรม ทรงชวนปริพาชิกา เยียงสมัย ฯ[๑] ครั้งนั้น พระผู้มีพระภาคเจ้า ทรงทราบ ความดำริ แห่งจิต ด้วยพระทัย ของพระองค์ แล้วทรงพระดำริว่า ปริพาชิกา ทั้งหลาย ผู้ถือลัทธิ ของเดียรถีย์ อื่น ย่อมไม่ ได้โอกาส เพื่อจะ ฟังธรรม ในสำนัก ของเรา ก็ถ้ากระไร เราพึงเข้าไป หาปริพาชิกา ทั้งหลาย ผู้ถือลัทธิ ของเดียรถีย์ อื่น ครั้นแล้ว พึงแสดง ธรรมีกถา ที่ปริพาชิกา ทั้งหลาย ผู้ถือลัทธิ ของเดียรถีย์ อื่น ฟังแล้ว จักได้ โอกาส เพื่อจะ ฟังธรรม ในสำนัก ของเรา ดังนี้ ฯ

ครั้งนั้น พระผู้มีพระภาคเจ้า ทรงพระดำเนิน ไปยังที่ ประทับ ของปริพาชิกา ทั้งหลาย ผู้ถือลัทธิ ของเดียรถีย์ อื่น ครั้นแล้ว ได้ประทับ นั่งบน อาสนะ ที่เขา ปูลาดไว้ ฯ ปริพาชิกา ทั้งหลาย ผู้ถือลัทธิ ของเดียรถีย์ อื่น ได้ถวาย บังคม พระผู้มีพระภาคเจ้า แล้วนั่ง ณ ที่สมควร ส่วนข้างหนึ่ง ฯ ครั้นปริพาชิกา ทั้งหลาย ผู้ถือลัทธิ ของเดียรถีย์ อื่น นั่งเรียบร้อย แล้ว พระผู้มีพระภาคเจ้า ได้ตรัส ถามว่า ดูกรปริพาชิกา ทั้งหลาย ก็ถ้อยคำ ที่พวกเธอ นั่งสนทนา กันค้างไว้ ในระหว่าง เมื่อเราเข้ามา ใกล้นี้ เป็นเรื่องอะไร ฯ ครั้นเมื่อ พระผู้มีพระภาคเจ้า ตรัสอย่างนี้ แล้ว ปริพาชิกา ทั้งหลาย ผู้ถือลัทธิ ของเดียรถีย์ อื่น ได้กราบทูล พระผู้มีพระภาคเจ้า ดังนี้ ว่า ข้าแต่ พระองค์ผู้เจริญ ก็ถ้อยคำ ที่พวกข้าพระองค์ นั่งสนทนา กันค้างไว้ ในระหว่าง เมื่อพระองค์ เสด็จมา ใกล้นี้ เป็นเรื่องนี้ ฯ

សន្តិកុះ អហំ វិរុឡ្ហេ តត្ថគតំ ជិនសាសនំ ឯវញ្ហេ អារក្ខាសម្បជានោ ភវាមិ តុវំ តត្ថ ឧបាយកោសល្លេន សមន្នាគតោ ហោហិ
ព្រហ្មាយុកុះ អហំ វិរុឡ្ហេ វត្តគតំ ជិនសាសនំ ឯវញ្ហេ អារក្ខាសម្បជានោ ភវាមិ តុវំ តត្ថ ឧបាយកោសល្លេន សមន្នាគតោ ហោហិ
ឥទំ វត្វា ភគវា តត្ថេវ អន្តរធាយិ។ អថ ខោ តេ ភិក្ខូ ភគវតោ ភាសិតំ អភិនន្ទិត្វា បក្កមិំសុ។ តេ តត្ថ បក្កមិត្វា តថេវ អកំសុ។ ភគវា តេសំ តថា
ឥទំ វត្វា ភគវា តត្ថេវ អន្តរធាយិ។ អថ ខោ តេ ភិក្ខូ ភគវតោ ភាសិតំ អភិនន្ទិត្វា បក្កមិំសុ។ តេ តត្ថ បក្កមិត្វា តថេវ អកំសុ។ ភគវា តេសំ តថា

ការស្បៀងនៃឧបសម្បទា សំពត់ស្បៀងផ្ទៃក្តារ ធម្មាសនស្បៀងថ្ងៃទី ការសង់ចេតិយនិងបដិមាក្នុងវត្ត ការកាត់ដេរចីវរ ការសាងព្រះសង្ឃនាយក ការ
ឱនៃឧបសម្បទា សង្ឃនាយស្បៀងផ្ទៃក្តារ។ ខ្ញុំម សូមការកុនៃឧបសម្បទាការ ព្រះមានព្រះបុណ្យសង់ចេតិយ ដែលមានកុនៃឧបសម្បទា
តាទ្ធាំ ៣ សង ធម្មាសនស្បៀងថ្ងៃទី ខ្ញុំម សូមការកុនៃឧបសម្បទា អ្នកព្រះធម្មវិជ្ជាចារ្យអង្គ ព្រះនេះឈ្មោះ ការសង់ចេតិយនិងបដិមា
ខ្ញុំមសូមការកុនៃឧបសម្បទាការ ខ្ញុំ ការនិមន្តសង្ឃ ចូរសង្ឃតិសន្ត ដូច្នេះជាដើម សិក្ខាបទ ដែលសង្ឃការកាត់ដេរ
ការដែលយក អ្នកការនៃឧបសម្បទា ខ្ញុំមសូមភ្លើងការកើតទុក សារធ្វើសោម សារធ្វើរោគ សារធ្វើទារិទ្ធ សារធ្វើចង្រ្កាន ខ្ញុំ ក្រុមការនៃ សូម

ឃោដ្ឋនដែលឆ្ង ឯការអប់រំផងឫឮឃ្មុំមមង្ខ្ញុំឥតដងដូចប្លែក ឱ្យបានសំឡាឆ្ពិស្ងាងឯងជាវាងមរុំឬសុក្ខប្រែឥតហោច ។ លុះដល់ឲ្យ
អង្គនៃព្រះអាជាធម្មទូលដៅព្រះអរិយ ឯពាជ ឲ្យត្រាច់ដើមកុំដូចកូនឯងអាតោ សន្តតិយ ដោះមានព្រះបរមរមាងដូរ
ជារឧប្បជ្ជដៅថាសេងគ្គបត្តដៅដៀ ព្រះមហារមន្ត្រីសែនតែឯងតាម ។ ប្បជ្ជកុំដែលឆ្ងាច់កុំដែលឃ្លាតីអ៊ីរៀ
ព្រះអង្គ អប្បមាទីដូចជាស្រមោលរ៉ា អង្គេលតាមព្រះអង្គ លុះដល់ព្រៃ ឯទ្ធជាឥតិសត្វទ្រុតតរុណជាប់ ។
ភាកតែងលើកព្រះជម្ងឺសង្ខ័យនគរោះ មានព្រះបរមាសប្បាកដោះ ព្រះអង្គមមហាឧប្បត្តិដោ ព្រះមហារមន្ត្រីដោ ជាបុគ្គលិកព្រះអង្គដូចដោះ

ព្រះសង្ឃ ២ មើល ពាក្យ ឥសីមាជព្រះសូត្រ ៖
ព្រះកថ្នា ៥ អំណត់ការ ១ មជ្ឈិមដំការ ១ សំណុតដំការ ១ អគ្គសន្តដំការ ១ ឥត្តរដំការ ១ ឥឡូមិ ក្បាវ៉ែត កម្ពីម្ជុះនេះ ៖ ឥឡូយដំការមានឧត្តមា ឥសីមាជ

สัญญา มหาสัญญา อาเนญชสัญญา ปัญจวิญญาณสัญญา สัพพัญญุตญาณสัญญา ปัจจเวกขณสัญญา พลญาณสัญญา เวสารัชชญาณสัญญา ปฏิสัมภิทาญาณสัญญา
มหาปณิธานสัญญา ปาฏิหาริยสัญญา วิสาขปุณณมีสัญญา สัพพัญญุตญาณสัญญา ทสพลญาณสัญญา ปัญจวิญญาณสัญญา
ปัญจะ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ สัญญานี้ —สีหนาทสัญญา ๑๐ มหาปุริสสัญญา ๑๐ มหาปัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐
สัญญา ๑๐ มหาสัญญา ๑๐ มหาสัญญา —ยสัญญา ๑๐ สัพพัญญุตญาณสัญญา ๑๐ มหาสังคีติสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐
ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ สัญญานี้ ปัญจะ ปหานสัญญา ๑๐ สัญญานี้ สัพพัญญุตญาณสัญญา ๑๐ ทสพลญาณสัญญา ๑๐ ปัจจเวกขณสัญญา ๑๐ พลญาณสัญญา ๑๐ สัมปยุตตปหานสัญญา ๑๐

ព្រះអោនុមោទនាទី ១ បច្ចុត្ថានាទី ១ អភិវាទនាទី ១ សព្វាសន្តិនាទី ១ សិង្គីនិក្ខមនាទី ១ ឧបសុរុទ្ទាទី ១ ព្រមៈចក្កាទី ១ ធម្មចក្កាទី ១ ឯតទគ្គាទី ១ ឯកាទសនិបាត ១ ទ្វាទសនិបាត ១
ព្រះពុទ្ធ ព្រះធម្ម ព្រះសង្ឃ ព្រះសាសនា ព្រះធាតុ ព្រះបាទ ព្រះបាទ ព្រះបាទ ព្រះបាទ ព្រះបាទ

ឃ្យុះ ទេវក្សត្រជ័យសំម្តេចព្រះបរមនាថព្រះភាគ្យម្ចាះព្រះអាសាមសើរឯកាធិបតីនៃលោក ទ្រង់ឈ្នះព្រះអាជ្ញា ឃ្យុះទ្រង់ជ័យព្រះមង្គលព្រះជន្មាយុវណ្ណៈ
ជុំវិញដោយព្រះបរមរាជវង្សានុវង្ស និងព្រះរាជ
ញាតិ សាសាគណ្ឌិ កំពង់ផ្ទុងមសាង ។
ទ្រង់ព្រះការុណាអាស្ងួតទ្រង់ទំនិញ ទ្រង់ព្រះ
ព្រះអង្គ ។ ទ្រង់ព្រះការុណាអាស្ងួតអាំងទ្រង់ទំនិញ ទ្រង់ព្រះ
ព្រះអង្គ ។ ទ្រង់ព្រះការុណាអាស្ងួតអាំងទ្រង់ទំនិញ ទ្រង់ព្រះ
ព្រះអង្គ ។ ទ្រង់ព្រះការុណាអាស្ងួតអាំងទ្រង់ទំនិញ ទ្រង់ព្រះ
ព្រះអង្គ ។ ទ្រង់ព្រះការុណាអាស្ងួតអាំងទ្រង់ទំនិញ ទ្រង់ព្រះ
ព្រះអង្គ ។ ទ្រង់ព្រះការុណាអាស្ងួតអាំងទ្រង់ទំនិញ ទ្រង់ព្រះ
ព្រះអង្គ ។ ទ្រង់ព្រះការុណាអាស្ងួតអាំងទ្រង់ទំនិញ ទ្រង់ព្រះ
ព្រះអង្គ ។ ទ្រង់ព្រះការុណាអាស្ងួតអាំងទ្រង់ទំនិញ ទ្រង់ព្រះ

ខ្ញុំព្រះករុណាសូមគាំទ្រដោយព្រះសង្ឃស្មើដោយក្តីគោរព ខ្ញុំបាទសូម
អនុវត្តតាមព្រះពុទ្ធ ព្រះធម្ម ព្រះសង្ឃ ដែលជាទីពឹងទីរលឹក ជាទីរួមនៃ
ពុទ្ធបរិស័ទ ព្រមទាំងអ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ ដែលបានសម្តែងទុកហើយ
ដោយល្អ ដែលជាទីពឹងទីរលឹក ជាទីរួមនៃពុទ្ធបរិស័ទ ព្រមទាំងអ្នក
ប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ ដែលបានសម្តែងទុកហើយដោយល្អ ដែលជាទីពឹងទីរលឹក
ជាទីរួមនៃពុទ្ធបរិស័ទ ព្រមទាំងអ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ ដែលបានសម្តែង
ទុកហើយដោយល្អ ដែលជាទីពឹងទីរលឹក ជាទីរួមនៃពុទ្ធបរិស័ទ ព្រមទាំង
អ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ ដែលបានសម្តែងទុកហើយដោយល្អ ដែលជាទីពឹង
ទីរលឹក ជាទីរួមនៃពុទ្ធបរិស័ទ ព្រមទាំងអ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ ដែលបាន
សម្តែងទុកហើយដោយល្អ ដែលជាទីពឹងទីរលឹក ជាទីរួមនៃពុទ្ធបរិស័ទ
ព្រមទាំងអ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ ដែលបានសម្តែងទុកហើយដោយល្អ ដែលជា
ទីពឹងទីរលឹក ជាទីរួមនៃពុទ្ធបរិស័ទ ព្រមទាំងអ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ ដែល
បានស

ពោលកាលណា ត្រូវការនូវផ្លែឈើ ដែលមានរសជាតិឆ្ងាញ់ ដើម្បីសេចក្តីសប្បាយ ទ្រង់ស្តេចយាងទៅកាន់ព្រៃ ដែលមានផ្លែឈើ
ជាច្រើន ។ ចំណែកពួកជាងសែនដ៏ប្រសើរ បានឃើញនូវ ដើមឈើដែលមានផ្លែ ដ៏ប្រសើរ ក៏ប្រាប់ដល់ព្រះបាទ
ព្រហ្មទត្តថា ម្នាលព្រះមហាក្សត្រ ដើម្បីតម្រេកនូវ ដើមឈើដែលមានផ្លែ ដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលមានរសឆ្ងាញ់ ដែលមានផ្លែ
ជាច្រើន ដែលមានផ្លែដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលមានរសឆ្ងាញ់ ដែលមានផ្លែជាច្រើន ដែលមានផ្លែដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលមានរសឆ្ងាញ់
ដែលមានផ្លែជាច្រើន ដែលមានផ្លែដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលមានរសឆ្ងាញ់ ដែលមានផ្លែជាច្រើន ដែលមានផ្លែដ៏ប្រសើរ

ดุจ ๑ ก็ดูก่อนอานนท์ ภิกษุในธรรมวินัยนี้ ย่อมเป็นผู้ไม่ประมาท ด้วยความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย
ทั้งปวง ๑๐ ประการนี้แล ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้แล
ที่เราได้กล่าวแล้วว่า ดูก่อนภิกษุทั้งหลาย ท่านทั้งหลายจงอย่าประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ดังนี้
ก็เพราะเหตุนี้แล ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าว
ไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว
ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อน
อานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์
ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความ
ไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาท
ในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศล
ธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรม
ทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย
๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการ
นี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้
กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้
แล้ว ฯ ดูก่อนอานนท์ ก็ความไม่ประมาทในกุศลธรรมทั้งหลาย ๑๐ ประการนี้ เราได้กล่าวไว้แล้ว ฯ

ឧបាសិកាឈ្មោះ សារ៉ាសាមាធរ
ឆ្នាំម សីរ៉ាធរជាប់អង្គមុខ ជំងឺរាក
ដោយស្លាប់ ដំណើរជាប់អង្គមុខ ជំងឺរាក
ឆ្នាំម ស្លាប់ នៅក្នុងវត្តនេះ

ឆ្នាំ ១... ឆ្នាំម៉ៅ ជាប់អង្គមុខ ជំងឺរាក
ដោយស្លាប់ ដំណើរជាប់អង្គមុខ ជំងឺរាក
ឆ្នាំម ស្លាប់ នៅក្នុងវត្តនេះ

ឆ្នាំ ២... ឆ្នាំម៉ៅ ជាប់អង្គមុខ ជំងឺរាក
ដោយស្លាប់ ដំណើរជាប់អង្គមុខ ជំងឺរាក
ឆ្នាំម ស្លាប់ នៅក្នុងវត្តនេះ

ឧបាសិកាឈ្មោះ សារ៉ាសាមាធរ ជំងឺរាក ស្លាប់ ដោយជំងឺរាក ដំណើរជាប់អង្គមុខ ជំងឺរាក ឆ្នាំម ស្លាប់ នៅក្នុងវត្តនេះ

ស្តេចក្នុងលេខ ដឹងច្បាស់ពីក្បៀត្បូង ដឹងបែបនោងគេសម្បុក ដឹងកំរិតរៀបគ្រាលក្បាច់ ដឹងគេសម្បុក ដឹងដំរែះដំរោមរៀបមាន
ដំណាង ជាដឹងរោងកន្ទុកឆ្កឹងក្បាច់ស្រមាម ក្បៀត្បូងព្រះអើយមានព្រះពុទ្ធវាសីម ឥស្សរ ទេសភាសាដឹងច្បាស់ប្រយោជន៍ខ្លួនក្នុង ទិដ្ឋ
ក្នុងការ ឬដឹងប្បរាសព្រះស្រីដែលការដឹងជាប់ រវាងមុខអោនមុខ តាប្បីដូចដឹងដូចឯង ទ្វីសូរតម្លោ ដឹងដំ ឬដឹងដឹងការដឹងដឹង
ដឹង ដឹង ដ ដោះ ត្រាំដោះដូចដោយ សេចក្តីបាន ព្រះពុទ្ធិការត្រូវដូចដូចដឹង ដ ព័ត៌មានព្រះដឹងដឹង ដឹងដ ក
ក្នុងដៅការព្រះដឹងដឹងដូចដូចដឹង ប្រការក្តីប្រការដោះយុលដើរ ដាប្បីត្រូវដឹងដោះ ដើម្បីដំដូចព្រះពុទ្ធអង្គដូចតាំងដឹងដោះ ពីដឹងដឹងដឹងដោះដើរ

ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាខេត្ត ឬក្រុមប្រឹក្សាក្រុង ឬក្រុមប្រឹក្សាស្រុក ឬក្រុមប្រឹក្សាខណ្ឌ ដែលបានបោះឆ្នោតជ្រើសតាំងតំណាងរាស្ត្រ
ក្នុងតំបន់ឧបត្ថម្ភនីមួយៗ ត្រូវបានបែងចែកតាមសមាមាត្រនៃចំនួនសមាជិកក្រុមប្រឹក្សាដែលមានសិទ្ធិបោះឆ្នោត
ក្នុងតំបន់ឧបត្ថម្ភនីមួយៗ ដូចមានចែងក្នុងមាត្រា ៣ ថ្មី
ក្នុងករណីដែលមានការបោះឆ្នោតជ្រើសតាំងតំណាងរាស្ត្រ ដោយសារតែមានការបាត់បង់អាសនៈ
ដែលបានកើតឡើងមុនពេលបោះឆ្នោតជ្រើសតាំងតំណាងរាស្ត្រ ដែលបានកំណត់ក្នុងមាត្រា ៣ ថ្មី
ចំនួនសមាជិកក្រុមប្រឹក្សាដែលមានសិទ្ធិបោះឆ្នោតក្នុងតំបន់ឧបត្ថម្ភនីមួយៗ
ត្រូវបានកែសម្រួលដោយស្របតាមមាត្រា ៣ ថ្មី ដើម្បីបែងចែកអាសនៈដែលនៅសល់
ក្នុងចំណោមតំបន់ឧបត្ថម្ភដែលនៅសល់ ដោយមិនរាប់បញ្ចូលតំបន់ឧបត្ថម្ភដែលមានការបាត់បង់អាសនៈ
ដែលបានកើតឡើងមុនពេលបោះឆ្នោតជ្រើសតាំងតំណាងរាស្ត្រ

ชีสมฺปตฺตสาสนา ตาสาสนชีวสมฺปตฺติยา ๑ ฌานมคฺคผลภูตา ธมฺมาภิสมยภูตา ๑ สาสนสมฺปตฺติ
สีลวิสุทฺธิ สีลวิสุทฺธิ สีลวิสุทฺธิ ๑๐ สาสนสมฺปตฺติ
สาสนสมฺปตฺติ สาสนสมฺปตฺติ ๑ ฌานมคฺคผลภูตา
ธมฺมาภิสมยภูตา ๑ สาสนสมฺปตฺติ
ฑิฏฺฐวิสุทฺธิ ๑๐ สาสนสมฺปตฺติ
ตาสาสนชีวสมฺปตฺติยา ๑ ปฏิสมฺภิทา ๔ ปฺรการ
ฌานมคฺคผลภูตา ๑ สาสนสมฺปตฺติ
ธมฺมาภิสมยภูตา ๑ ปฏิสมฺภิทา ๔ ปฺรการ
๑ ปฺรการ ๓ ตาสาสนชีวสมฺปตฺติยา ๑ ฌานมคฺคผลภูตา ๑ ธมฺมาภิสมยภูตา ๑ สาสนสมฺปตฺติ

ចាត្តជាវបសង្ឃាសុតន្តិញ្ចដ្ឋកថញ្ច ឆេកេបិ តាសារបសង្ឃាគតត្ថវាមាតាត្តា ចាសេបិ ន្តិញ្ចត្តិញ្ចសុត តតាជិតជាត្តាជនេះន្តិញ្ចបុញ្ញេះបុញ្ញេះតុំជាតញ្ច
សុបុត្តិជាត្តាជនិញ្ចតេះអាតមាតជិ ន្តិញ្ចណេះសុះតាត្តាតញ្ចាតាសាត្តាជនិញ្ចសុបិ ៖ ហ្មាតត្តាជេះនិញ្ចជាតុតសំជាតញ្ច
ជិសជេះតុំជាតជាត្តា សត្តាជនិញ្ចបិញ្ចតុ ជាតញ្ចតាត្តាតាត្តាសេតជាសេះ សេជ ត្តាន្តិសុតតុំញ្ចតុះសេជាត
ភាតាតិជាតនិញ្ចតុំញ្ចតាសជាសេបិញ្ចត្តាះ តេះណេ តាសជាសេជាតញ្ច តិជាញ្ចាតជាមាតេះ ជាបតាញ្ចតុតាត ន្តិញ្ចជាតត្តា
ជាសញ្ចាតុតាសេះនិជាតន្តិញ្ច ជិតញ្ចជេតាតេះនេះនិញ្ចសាតតេជាតុំតុំតុជបុជត្តាះសុះត្តាះ តាតុះ ន្តិញ្ចជិតាតក តាត តាតន្តិញ្ច ៣០ ជុំតុំជាញ្ចតនិជាតុំជាត្តា តុះតាតន្តិញ

ខ្ញុំព្រះបាទសម្តេចព្រះបរមនាថ នរោត្តមសីហនុ ព្រះមហាក្សត្រនៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា ដោយមានព្រះរាជបំណងចង់ឱ្យមានច្បាប់ស្តីពីការបង្កើតក្រុមប្រឹក្សាធម្មនុញ្ញ ដើម្បីធានាការគោរព
ច្បាប់ដែលមានសារៈសំខាន់ជាងគេ ដែលសភាតម្រូវឱ្យមានការពិនិត្យ
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ នៃគណៈកម្មាធិការជាតិរៀបចំការបោះឆ្នោត
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ នៃគណៈកម្មាធិការជាតិរៀបចំការបោះឆ្នោត
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ នៃគណៈកម្មាធិការជាតិរៀបចំការបោះឆ្នោត
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ នៃគណៈកម្មាធិការជាតិរៀបចំការបោះឆ្នោត
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ នៃគណៈកម្មាធិការជាតិរៀបចំការបោះឆ្នោត
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ នៃគណៈកម្មាធិការជាតិរៀបចំការបោះឆ្នោត
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ នៃគណៈកម្មាធិការជាតិរៀបចំការបោះឆ្នោត
ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការរៀបចំនិងការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ នៃគណៈកម្មាធិការជាតិរៀបចំការបោះឆ្នោត

ប្រុសមានជំងឺ ឬបុរសឈឺជាមានជំងឺ ដោយរបៀបណាជាដើម ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាចង់ឲ្យ ជាទីសង្ឃឹម ដល់ខ្លួន ដូចមានសេចក្តីថា ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ ភិក្ខុ ក្នុងសាសនានេះ ជាអ្នកមានសីល ប្រកបដោយសីល ជាអ្នកមានធម៌ ប្រកបដោយធម៌ ជាអ្នកមានបញ្ញា ប្រកបដោយបញ្ញា ជាអ្នកមានវិមុត្តិ ប្រកបដោយវិមុត្តិ ជាអ្នកមានវិមុត្តិញាណទស្សនៈ ប្រកបដោយវិមុត្តិញាណទស្សនៈ ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសន្តោស ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីស្ងាត់ ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីព្យាយាម ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីប្រតិបត្តិ

ស្រយោច។ ម្ដងថ្នមស្រដៀងថ្នមស្ងៀ។ ដូចជាមានអ្នកដាំដុះមានដំណាំមួយដើមដែលមានផ្លែ ដែលកំពុងតែទុំ
មានផ្លែទុំមួយចង្កាដែលស្ងៀមស្ងាត់។ ក្នុង ជា។ ប្អូនដែលបង្ហូរទឹកភ្នែកស្រក់ស្រាក់ៗ ដែលបង្ហូរទឹកភ្នែក
ពោះដោយជាតិសំណាងសប្បាយ អង្គុយឱប ដែលជាសញ្ញាបង្ហាញថាមានសេចក្ដីសុខ ដែលបង្ហូរទឹកភ្នែក
តុដូចជាពុំមានដឿ ផ្ទុះបន្ថយដង្ហើម ដ៏ដែលសុខដល់ខ្លួនឯង ដែលមានសេចក្ដីសុខ

ឱ្យបានជាដូចនេះ ដូច្នេះ ពោលគឺការដែលអ្នក ឱ្យមានជំនឿលើព្រះអង្គ ដែលព្រះអង្គបានចាត់ឱ្យមក។ នោះ ជំនួយ
ពីព្រះ ដែលមិនចេះប្រាប់ដល់ទីបំផុត ការដែលព្រះអង្គបានប្រទានឱ្យ ជាអ្នកដែលព្រះអង្គបានចាត់ឱ្យមក ជំនួយ
ចុងក្រោយបង្អស់ ឬក៏ជាជំនួយ មានន័យ ព្រមទាំងមិនប្រែប្រួលដើម។ ដូចដែលយើងបានឃើញ
មិនត្រឹមតែជាជំនួយការដំបូងនោះទេ ប៉ុន្តែក៏ជាជំនួយការចុងក្រោយបង្អស់ផងដែរ ដូច្នេះដើម្បីឱ្យ
ពិតមែនជាដូច្នោះ ឬអាចនិយាយបានថា ព្រះបុត្រាបានយាងមក ដើម្បីឱ្យយើងមានជីវិត ហើយមានជីវិត

ក្នុងជំនាន់មុនមក អតីតការសៅ ពាលអាត្មាតែមុនមកដោះ អញ្ជើញតាមកែយោងយកអ៊ុំដើរតើតដាវទេសប្តា ដោះអញ្ជើញតាមកែយោង ដើម្បីឲ្យ
ត្រូវដឹងមូលដុនតាំងតែក្នុង ស្រុកយោធាដ៏ ឱ្យដឹងដល់ក្នុងសុដ្ឋលីស ៤ ម្នាក់ក្នុងស្រុក ខ្លួនឯងដឹងប្រើប្រាស់ដោះបើមុខស្រុកឲ្យ
ដើម្បីឲ្យដាច់ក្បែរកែវដោះ ពាក្យ ● បើមានអ្នកដឹងក្នុងមានប្រសើរក្បែរតាមដែរ ● ដាច់ពាក្យអ៊ុំដើរតើតឲ្យ ក្នុងការ
ឆាកដូនមានដែលឲ្យដែរ ក្បែរឆ្ងល់ បានស្លាប់ដែលដឹងដល់ក្នុងស្រុក តាមដែលដាច់ដាច់ ក្នុងការ
សុដ្ឋលីសមានប៉ុន្មាន ឥឡូវនេះ ១ បតិ ១ បដិហារិយ ១ ឃ្លាំងដាច់ ។ ដើម្បីឲ្យដឹងដែលដាច់ ឥឡូវនេះ ដាច់ដែលក្នុងដែល ៩ តាម ដាច់ដែលក្នុងដែល

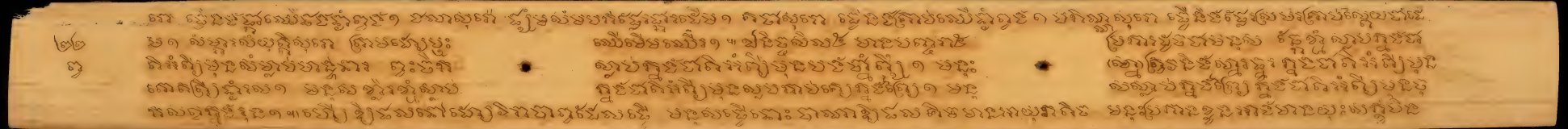
តិនុមហាសុជ្ជ ឬនុមហាសុជ្ជមាលនៀត ៣ គឺបច្ចុមនុមហាសុជ្ជ ១ មជ្ឈិមនុមហាសុជ្ជ ១ បច្ចិមនុមហាសុជ្ជ ១ ដែលបច្ចុមនុមហាសុជ្ជ មានព្រះមាន្ធាតុរាស្ត្រ ថ្ងៃសុក្រជាដើម
ទាំងសប្តមភ្លាំ ទាំងឆ្នាំដទៃ សេ
ឬក្នុងថ្ងៃនេះ យុបនិះមានទាំងអាជិះ
ដូចនឹងគំនៃ នុមហាសុជ្ជសព្វនិយាយ ។

ព្រះអាទិត្យ ព្រះចន្ទ្រ ព្រះអង្គារ ព្រះពុធ ព្រះព្រហស្បតិ៍ ព្រះសុក្រ ព្រះសៅរ៍ ព្រះរាហុ ព្រះកេតុ ដែលជាបរិវារនៃព្រះអាទិត្យ
ជាដើម តាមទៀតទៅ ។ ដែលថ្ងៃបច្ចុមនុមហាសុជ្ជ មាន
ព្រះមាន្ធាតុរាស្ត្រ ព្រះបាទមហាសុទស្សនៈ ព្រះបាទមហាសុទស្សនៈ អង្គនេះ ព្រះអង្គនេះ
មានដូចនឹងថ្ងៃសុក្រ ថ្ងៃសៅរ៍ ដែលជាបរិវារនៃព្រះអាទិត្យជាដើម
ដែលថ្ងៃនុមហាសុជ្ជទាំងបួនមានព្រះមាន្ធាតុរាស្ត្រ ក្រោកពីក្បាលដំណេក ១ ដងដុសធ្មេញ ១ ស្រោចទឹកម្តៀ ដងខ្លួន ១ ស្លៀកសំពត់ ដណ្តប់ ដែលបច្ចុមនុមហាសុជ្ជ ដងដុសធ្មេញ

ស្បាយមា។ អត្ថជាធានមាធម្មយោគ៌ា ឥតក្បមយោគ។ ឥច្ឆាយោគ។ ។ អម្ហេមាធម្មអត្ថ អតមន្ទិយរត្ត ឥតត្តមិត្តច្ចិត្តសែប។ សេនបយោបតោ ស្បាយមា
ច្ចថ្លែសែប។ តស្ថិសេនច្ចិត្តុំ ឬត្តែសែបត្ត ឋរត្តុះ។ មត្តែចម៌តមច្ចិបតិមនិនរំ ញុំមតិ ច្ចមតដ្ឋសុំតោះ។ ។ អម្ហេមាធម្មយោ
ត។ តីរមហាវត្តិកា ស្រុវដ្ដែលច្ចិតត្តសែ បមតិ្ថប្រុតតីរ សារមត ស្រុវដោះមាច្ចត្តុំកក្បា ។ ឆច្ចច្ចត្តុរ ស្រុវដ្ដែតក្បែស្រុត។
ច្ចនវសិនិ ច្ចុះតក្បែសក្តតិតនិច្ចត្តុរ។ ភោគវសិនិ ច្ចុះតក្បែសំម្បាត្តក្បែ។ មច្ចវសិនិ ច្ចមិច្ចត្តុរតក្បែទ្យុំសំមច្ចដ្ឋ។ ឧត្តមច្ចត្តុរតក្បែសំម
ម្ចុំនិ មាតាបិតរម្ចុំមត្តុរច្ចម្ចុំត្រូវតច្ចម្ចុំចនិត។ ទិចត្តច្ចុម្ចុំតា តក្បែសំតក្តច្ចត។ ឆាសិចតារយា ស្រុវដ្ដែមត្តុរតោះយតច្ចស្រុវដ្ដែ។ តម្ចុំតាចតារយា។

ជាព្រះបាទយសោធរាជ ។ ជាបឋមក្សត្រ ស្រីវិជ័យសៀមបានមកឆ្នាំជ្រូក ។ សម័យនេះឆ្នាំរំដួលស្រូវ ស្រីវិជ័យម្តងទៀតឆ្នាំជ្រូក ។ ស្រុកដែលបណ្ណាំទុកបានឆ្នាំ
ច្រកនេះ ឬស្រែឆ្នាំ ។ ២ ប្រកាន់ព្រះកម្ចុំ ប្រុះឆ្នាំស្រែបានជួប ។ ឆ្នាំ ៨ ស្រុកអស់ឈ្មោះឆ្នេរតា ច្រកតន្លះតែរ ឆាតរឹងតា ស្រីឆ្នាំរាជ្យ
។ ឯតុះរាជ្យ ៣ ស្រីឆ្នាំតុកការ្យ ។ ឆាតបិ ឆ្នាំរាជ្យតា ស្រីឆ្នាំតុកការ្យ ។ ឆាតរឹងតា ស្រី អាចដ្ឋានការ្យ ។ ឆ្នាំកន្លែងតា ស្រីឆ្នាំតុ
បច្ចុប្បន្នសៀមឆ្នាំរាជ្យ ។ ឆាតរឹងតា ស្រីវិជ័យឆ្នាំជ្រូកស្តេចឆ្នាំរាជ្យស្តេច ។ ។ ឆាតរឹងតា ស្រីវិជ័យឆ្នាំរាជ្យ ។
ឆ្នាំរឹងតា ស្រីវិជ័យសៀមឆ្នាំជ្រូក ។ ឆ្នាំ ៣ ៨ ស្រុកអាចអាច ។ អូសរាជ្យអាចអាច ។ ឆ្នាំ ៨ តែរតុនតុ ១ ឆ្នាំ ឯឯតិតុ ។ ឯសំរាជ្យឯតិតុ ឯឯតិតុ ។ ឯសំរាជ្យ

វាយាមៀ ឈ្មោយាមជិដ្ឋពោធាសិខ្ញុះ បស្សុកដ្ឋដ្ឋាសិជាជនំ ស្ងាំជ អ្នកសំនៀង្ស ស៊ីដ៏ជាដ្ឋាងៈ ក្ងុងសេចក្តីដុះ ១ អុំមានាដ្ឋមាងយោគ ៤ តំកាប្រយោគ ១ ដ៏ប្រយោ
គ ១ ។ សុភាសេរយ មាងអង្គ ៤ តំ មជ្ឈដ្ឋាយ ក្ត ខ្ញុំជាដ៏ស្ងាំដ្ឋាសេចក្តីស្រឡាញ់ តំ សុភាដ៏ជាមេរ យ ១ ជាសុភាអ្នកដ៏ស្ងាំ តំកាប់រុងដ៏ជាដ៏
ក ១ ពាយោនាយាឈ្មោ ឈ្មោយាមជិដ្ឋដ៏ក្ង ៖ ដ៏ជាអ្នកដ្ឋាងៈ ១ តសុភាដ៏ ជាដ៏ជាអ្នកដ្ឋាងៈ ស្រឡាញ់ដុះ ដ៏ជាអ្នកដ៏ជាសុភាអ្នក ១
កុំឈើតសុភាមាងអង្គ ៤ តំ មជ្ឈដ្ឋសុភា ដ្ឋើដ៏ជាដ៏ជាមេរ ១ បុរសុភា ដ្ឋើដ៏ជាដ៏ជាមេរ ១ ក្ងុងឆ្ងៃ ដ៏ ដ្ឋើដ៏ជាប្រ ១ តិឈ្មោសុភា ដ្ឋើដ៏ជាដ៏
ស្រឡាញ់ដុះ ជាដ៏ជាមេរ ឬជាមេរាសេចក្តីអ្នកអ្នកអ្នក



ខ្ញុំមានវាសនាបាន ជួបជុំនឹងបងប្អូនជាទីស្រឡាញ់ ដែលបានមកជួបជុំគ្នានៅថ្ងៃនេះ ដោយមានចិត្តស្មោះត្រង់ ដើម្បីជួយគាំទ្រ
ជួយមានបងប្អូនរួមជាតិ បងប្អូនសិស្សក្រីក្រ ដែលមានកូនកំព្រា ដែលមានជីវភាពខ្វះខាត ដែលមានការលំបាក ដែលមានការ
ក្រលាក្រដែក ដែលមានជីវភាពក្រីក្រ ដែលមានការលំបាកនឹងរៀនសូត្រ ដែលមានការលំបាកនឹងទិញសម្ភារៈសិក្សា
ក្រដាសសៀវភៅ ខ្មៅដៃ សម្លៀកបំពាក់ ដែលមានការលំបាកនឹងទិញ ដែលមានការលំបាកនឹងទិញ ដែលមានការលំបាក
ដែលមានការលំបាកនឹងទិញ ដែលមានការលំបាកនឹងទិញ ដែលមានការលំបាកនឹងទិញ ដែលមានការលំបាកនឹងទិញ

ខ្ញុំ ចក្រវាឡសូរច្បាប់អាទុងដើរ ៧ដង តុងកុញ្ចក ចក្រវាឡអោយអាប់ ឬក អញ្ចេះចក្ខុ ១ ទីនេះ ឱ្យអោកញ្ចឹងអាកុសល ១ ដង្កូ ស្លាប់ស្ងាត់សព្វគ្រប់
ក្ខុ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ
ដង្កូ ចេះ ១ ដង្កូ ឈឺញ្ចឹងដូច ជាស្រែ ១ អាងៈ អាងខ្លួនជាស្រែដើរជាដូច្នេះ ឥសូរ ចិត្តឱ្យសូរាសៀ ១ ចិត្តឱ្យ

ក្នុងការងារនៅក្នុងរោងចក្រ ដែលមានការងារធ្វើជាច្រើនប្រភេទ ដូចជាការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ម៉ាស៊ីនយន្តធ្ងន់ធ្ងរ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ម៉ាស៊ីនយន្តតូចៗ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ដៃ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ជើង ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ភ្នែក ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ត្រចៀក ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ច្រមុះ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់មាត់ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ស្បែក ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់សរសៃប្រសាទ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ឈាម ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ឆ្អឹង ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់សាច់ដុំ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ខួរក្បាល ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ចិត្តគំនិត ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការយល់ដឹង ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការចងចាំ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការគិតវិភាគ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការសម្រេចចិត្ត ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការដោះស្រាយបញ្ហា ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការច្នៃប្រឌិត ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការស្រមៃ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការយល់ចិត្ត ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការគ្រប់គ្រង ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការដឹកនាំ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការសហការ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការទំនាក់ទំនង ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការចរចា ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការលក់ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការផ្សព្វផ្សាយ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការបង្រៀន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការសិក្សា ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការស្រាវជ្រាវ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការវិភាគ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការសរសេរ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការអាន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការនិយាយ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការស្តាប់ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការមើល ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការប៉ះ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការធុំក្លិន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការញ៉ាំ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរស់នៅ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការស្លាប់ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការកើត ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបការ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការលែងលះ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការមានកូន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការចិញ្ចឹមកូន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការអប់រំកូន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការថែទាំកូន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការលេងជាមួយកូន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការធ្វើដំណើរ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការទៅលេង ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការទទួលភ្ញៀវ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីជប់លៀង ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីមង្គលការ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសព ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យចូលឆ្នាំ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យភ្ជុំបិណ្ឌ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសង្ក្រាន្ត ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យកឋិន ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យទានសាមគ្គី ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យឧទ្ទិសកុសល ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យអភិសេក ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យច្រត់ព្រះពុទ្ធរូប ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះពុទ្ធរូប ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះធម៌ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះសង្ឃ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះវិហារ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះចេតិយ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះបាទ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះអង្គ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះនាម ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះកេសា ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះនខា ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះទន្តា ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះឆាយា ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះរូបកាយ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះធម្មកាយ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះសង្ឃកាយ ការងារដែលត្រូវប្រើប្រាស់ការរៀបចំពិធីបុណ្យសាងព្រះពុទ្ធ

អណោតសុ្ប ដ៏ខ្ពស់ឧត្តមបំផុត ។ ដ៏ល្អប្រសើរ ។ សព្វគ្រប់ ។ ពួកដ៏ប្រសើរ ។ បុរុសជាន់ខ្ពស់ ។ ដ៏ឧត្តមបំផុត ។ ជាទីពឹងរបស់ពិភពលោក ។ ជាទីសំគាល់ ។ ជាទីសំគាល់ ។ ជាទីសំគាល់

សម្បាតមាន បរិបុណ្ណ ដូចសេចក្តីស្រួលក្នុង ឧបវ្ស្ស កាលក្នុងឥរិយាបថទាំងបួន ជាសុខសប្បាយ ដោយជំងឺរបស់ខ្លួនមិនមានសោះ។
ដូចសេចក្តីសុខដែលស្តេចដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែរ។ ក៏ដូចជាសេចក្តីសុខដ៏ក្រៃលែង ដែលព្រះនិព្វានជាធម្មជាតិ ទំនងដូចជាសេចក្តីសុខ ដែលមានក្នុងឋានសួគ៌ជាដើម។

F66

FEHC
236
3/9

ព្រះអនិសង្ឃសព្វស្ថត អគ្គភជាតុក ๓ ដី ជាតអំពីទ្វារឈូក ๆ ๆ បន្ទុយមោកត្ត ๆ
ជាតអំពីបឹងឈូកជាតិ ๆ ๆ
ជាតអំពីព្រៃរាតត្តមជាក ๆ ๆ

ទ ភាវ្ជ ម្ចាស់ ត្រូវ ដ៏ មាន បុណ្យ ដ៏ ធំ ស្មើ ដល់ ព្រះ អង្គ ព្រះ អង្គ ត្រាស់ ដឹង ដោយ ព្រះ អង្គ ឯង ដោយ ប្រការ ដូច្នេះ ហើយ ក៏ ត្រាស់ ប្រាប់ នូវ ធម៌ ដ៏ ប្រសើរ ដល់ ពួក ជន ដទៃ ដែល ជា សាវក ដ៏ ច្រើន ដោយ ប្រការ ដូច្នេះ ហើយ ក៏ ចូល ទៅ កាន់ ព្រះ នគរ ដ៏ ប្រសើរ ដែល ជា ទី ស្ងប់ រម្ងាប់ ដ៏ ឧត្តម ដែល ជា ទី ប្រាសចាក ទុក្ខ ទាំង ពួង

ฯ

ตสฺมา เตปิฏกาภิธมฺมวินยวิทูหิ ปิตาปุตฺตสทิสาย ปฏิปตฺติยา สทฺธิวิหาริกนฺเตวาสิกาทีสุ ปุตฺตจิตฺตมุปฏฺฐเปตฺวา ปิตาปุตฺตสทิสาย ปฏิปตฺติยา อุปชฺฌายาจริยาทีสุ ปิตุจิตฺตมุปฏฺฐเปตฺวา

อุปชฺฌายวตฺตาทีนิ อาจริยวตฺตาทีนิ จ สมฺมา

สาธุกา ปูเรนฺเตน ปาติโมกฺขสีลาทีสุ

ปาริสุทฺธิสีเลสุ ปติฏฺฐาย ปาติโมกฺขสีลาทีนิ

ปริปูเรนฺเตน ปาติโมกฺขสีลาทีสุ ปาริสุทฺธิสีเลสุ

ปติฏฺฐาย ปาติโมกฺขสีลาทีนิ ปริปูเรนฺเตน

ปาติโมกฺขสีลาทีสุ ปาริสุทฺธิสีเลสุ ปติฏฺฐาย

ปาติโมกฺขสีลาทีนิ ปริ

ដើម្បីរកព្រះពុទ្ធ ព្រះធម៌ ព្រះសង្ឃ ក្នុងលោកនេះ ព្រោះហេតុនោះ ទើបយើងមកនេះ ដើម្បីនឹងសួរនូវសេចក្តីនេះ
ដែលយើងមិនដឹង ដែលយើងមិនឃើញ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ឮ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ស្តាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ដឹង
ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់
ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់
ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់
ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់ ដែលយើងមិនធ្លាប់ប្រាប់

ឬសម្ភារៈដទៃ ដែលមានក្នុងផ្ទះ ឬក្នុងវត្តនោះ ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យ ដោយ
ប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់
ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែល
ម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់
ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមាន
ម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែល
មិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី
ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ
ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយក
ទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ
ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នក
ទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នាដូច្នេះថា
ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យដោយប្រាថ្នា
ដូច្នេះថា ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ ចូរយកទៅចុះ ដូច្នេះក្តី ដែលមិនមានម្ចាស់ ឬដែលម្ចាស់ឲ្យ

ព្រះបរមរាជវាចាថា ឯងទាំងពីរនាក់ ចូរឯងនាំគ្នាទៅ ដល់ក្នុងស្រុកសៀមនោះ ចូរឯងទាំងពីរនាក់ ប្រយ័ត្នប្រយែងកុំឲ្យ
ខ្លាចខ្លាចអ្វីឡើយ ចូរឯងទាំងពីរនាក់ ប្រយ័ត្នប្រយែងកុំឲ្យ ខ្លាចខ្លាចអ្វីឡើយ

ទៅរួមជាមួយនឹងបោកក្បាលដែរ ។ អាក្នុងភាពនោះ ៣២ ឮថាដូច្នេះ ព្រះអង្គមានព្រះបន្ទូលនឹងព្រះបាទបសេនទិកោសលថា ម្នាលមហារាជ ចុះបើនរណាម្នាក់ ដែលមានសេចក្តីត្រេកអរ ដោយការសរសើរ ដោយការបូជា ដោយការគោរព ដោយការប្រណម្យ ដោយការបូជាដ៏ប្រសើ

ព្រៃនេះគួរតែដោះមកដើរបាត់ឲ្យអស់ទៅ ដើម្បីមកយកដីនេះធ្វើជាចម្ការ ដែលនឹងបានផលច្រើនជាងនេះ ដោយសារតែដីនេះ
អ្នកស្រុកយើងតែងតែដាំដំណាំ ដូចជាដំឡូងមី ដំឡូងជ្វា ដំឡូងបារាំង ដំណាំទាំងនេះ ជាដំណាំដែលមានតម្លៃ
ច្រើនសម្រាប់ការលក់ ដើម្បីយកលុយទិញអង្ករ ដែលជាអាហារចម្បងរបស់ពួកគាត់ ដូច្នេះហើយ ពួកគាត់ត្រូវការដីធ្លី
ដើម្បីដាំដុះដំណាំទាំងនេះ ដើម្បីយកលុយទិញអង្ករ ដែលជាអាហារចម្បងរបស់ពួកគាត់ ដូច្នេះហើយ ពួកគាត់ត្រូវការដីធ្លី
ដើម្បីដាំដុះដំណាំទាំងនេះ ដើម្បីយកលុយទិញអង្ករ ដែលជាអាហារចម្បងរបស់ពួកគាត់ ដូច្នេះហើយ ពួកគាត់ត្រូវការដីធ្លី

ตามกำลังแห่งตน ๆ ครั้นถึงวันเพ็ญเดือนสิบสอง ก็ได้ทำการสมโภชพระมหาธาตุเจดีย์ ตามประเพณีที่ได้ทำมาแต่ก่อน ๆ ในปีนี้ ได้ทำการสมโภชเป็นสามวัน ในวันที่สามนั้น ได้มีการมหรสพต่าง ๆ ตามประเพณี ในเวลาค่ำนั้น ได้มีการเล่นดอกไม้เพลิงต่าง ๆ ตามประเพณีที่ได้เคยมีมาแต่ก่อน ๆ ในปีนี้ ได้มีการเล่นดอกไม้เพลิงเป็นอันมาก ในการเล่นดอกไม้เพลิงนั้น ได้มีการเล่นดอกไม้เพลิงรูปต่าง ๆ เป็นต้นว่า รูปช้าง รูปม้า รูปโค รูปกระบือ รูปสิงห์ รูปเสือ รูปนก รูปปลา รูปเต่า รูปงู รูปกุ้ง รูปปู รูปหอย รูปเรือ รูปแพ รูปรถ รูปเกวียน รูปเครื่องบูชา รูปเครื่องสักการะ รูปเครื่องประดับ รูปเครื่องนุ่งห่ม รูปเครื่องใช้สอย รูปเครื่องเรือน รูปเครื่องครัว รูปเครื่องมือ รูปเครื่องจักสาน รูปเครื่องปั้น รูปเครื่องทอง รูปเครื่องเงิน รูปเครื่องนาก รูปเครื่องทองเหลือง รูปเครื่องทองแดง รูปเครื่องสังกะสี รูปเครื่องดีบุก รูปเครื่องตะกั่ว รูปเครื่องเหล็ก รูปเครื่องไม้ รูปเครื่องหิน รูปเครื่องดิน รูปเครื่องแก้ว รูปเครื่องกระจก รูปเครื่องหนัง รูปเครื่องผ้า รูปเครื่องกระดาษ รูปเครื่องยาสูบ รูปเครื่องหอม รูปเครื่องเทศ รูปเครื่องยา รูปเครื่องสมุนไพร รูปเครื่องดื่ม รูปเครื่องกิน รูปเครื่องขบเคี้ยว รูปเครื่องหวาน รูปเครื่องคาว รูปเครื่องจิ้ม รูปเครื่องเคียง รูปเครื่องแกล้ม รูปเครื่องเสวย รูปเครื่องดื่มกินต่าง ๆ ในการเล่นดอกไม้เพลิงนั้น ได้มีการเล่นดอกไม้เพลิงเป็นอันมาก ในการเล่นดอกไม้เพลิงนั้น ได้มีการเล่นดอกไม้เพลิงรูปต่าง ๆ เป็นต้นว่า รูปช้าง รูปม้า รูปโค รูปกระบือ รูปสิงห์ รูปเสือ รูปนก รูปปลา รูปเต่า รูปงู รูปกุ้ง รูปปู รูปหอย รูปเรือ รูปแพ รูปรถ รูปเกวียน รูปเครื่องบูชา รูปเครื่องสักการะ รูปเครื่องประดับ รูปเครื่องนุ่งห่ม รูปเครื่องใช้สอย รูปเครื่องเรือน รูปเครื่องครัว รูปเครื่องมือ รูปเครื่องจักสาน รูปเครื่องปั้น รูปเครื่องทอง รูปเครื่องเงิน รูปเครื่องนาก รูปเครื่องทองเหลือง รูปเครื่องทองแดง รูปเครื่องสังกะสี รูปเครื่องดีบุก รูปเครื่องตะกั่ว รูปเครื่องเหล็ก รูปเครื่องไม้ รูปเครื่องหิน รูปเครื่องดิน รูปเครื่องแก้ว รูปเครื่องกระจก รูปเครื่องหนัง รูปเครื่องผ้า รูปเครื่องกระดาษ รูปเครื่องยาสูบ รูปเครื่องหอม รูปเครื่องเทศ รูปเครื่องยา รูปเครื่องสมุนไพร รูปเครื่องดื่ม รูปเครื่องกิน รูปเครื่องขบเคี้ยว รูปเครื่องหวาน รูปเครื่องคาว รูปเครื่องจิ้ม รูปเครื่องเคียง รูปเครื่องแกล้ม รูปเครื่องเสวย รูปเครื่องดื่มกินต่าง ๆ

ឃាឃាអក្ខណាតិសង្ខេបមុត្តេសុមាត្តិការសង្ខេបតេរមុខេ ។ តិរេះឯកសំនៃទំពីរឱ្យតាមមាន ។ យាងតែព្រះសង្ឃរាសង្ឃត្តិទ្រង់
នៃទន្តកថា ។ ពាតមាត្តិ ។ ពាតត្តកថា ។ ពាត្តេជាត ។ យាងដេរឯកទ្រង់ថា ។ អាត្តេជាតិ ។ ពាត្តេជាត ។ យាងដេរឯកទ្រង់ថា
ទំនៃយោ ពាត្តមាត្តិ ម្រៃតាំស្តេចនំ ម្រៃយោ ពាត្តកថា ម្រៃតាំស្តេចនាគាម ។ ម្រៃយោ ពាត្តេជាត ម្រៃតាំស្តេចនាគាម ។
ព្រះអាមាតុលុមាតិទ្រាជនម្ចាស់ ម្រៃយោ ពាត្តេជាតម្ច ពេះសំស្តេចព្រះនន្ទ ម្ចាស់ទ្រង់ឯកនេះ ជាមាត្តុម្ចាតនេះ ។
ក្នុងព្រះពិភពព្រះជេតពន ពាយឃ្យាះជាតតុតិមាត្ត ។ ម្ច ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថាឡាត ម្ចាស់ម្យាង្គ ។ ពេះមាត្តុម្ចាតុមកម្ចាស់

ตามประเพณีสืบๆมา ครั้นถึงเดือนสิบสองขึ้นสิบห้าค่ำ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำ
ที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือน ที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันสงกรานต์ ๓ วัน
ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือน
ที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้
ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้าน
เรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำ
ที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๑๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๓
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๑๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๐
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๒๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๗
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๒๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๓๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๓๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๓๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๓๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๓๔
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๓๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๓๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๓๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๓๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๓๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๑
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๔๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๘
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๔๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๕๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๕
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๕๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๖๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖๒
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๖๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๖๙
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๗๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๖
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๗๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๘๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘๓
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๘๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๘๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๐
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๙๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๗
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๙๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๑๐๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐๔
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๐๘ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๑๐๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๑
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๕ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๑๑๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๗ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๘
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๑๙ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๒๐ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ
แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก
๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๒๑ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตาม
บ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๒๒ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอา
น้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึง
วันที่ ๑๒๓ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ
ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๒๔ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระ
พุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้นเป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๒๕
ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้นมาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่ทำการ ในวันนั้น
เป็นวันเถลิงศก ๑ วัน ครั้นถึงวันที่ ๑๒๖ ก็ทำบุญเลี้ยงพระ แล้วก็ถือเอาน้ำที่ได้ล้างพระพุทธรูปนั้น
มาประพรมตามบ้านเรือนที่

ตามพระราชดำรัสมหาอุปราชเสด็จมาถึงเมืองสวรรคโลก เสด็จขึ้นประทับแรมในที่นั้น ครั้นรุ่งขึ้นวันอังคาร เดือนห้า
ขึ้นสามค่ำ พระยาสวรรคโลกมาเฝ้าถวายบังคม มหาอุปราชตรัสถามว่า บัดนี้ข้าศึกอยู่ที่ไหน พระยา
สวรรคโลกทูลว่า ข้าศึกยกมาตั้งอยู่ที่ตำบลหนองสาหร่าย ๆ มหาอุปราชตรัสว่า ถ้าดังนั้นเราจะยกไปตี
ข้าศึกที่นั่น ครั้นรุ่งขึ้นวันพุธ เดือนห้า ขึ้นสี่ค่ำ ยกทัพหลวงไปตั้งอยู่ที่ตำบลหนองสาหร่าย ๆ เสด็จขึ้นประทับ

ឃ្លាតពីកូនប្រុសស្រីដែលជាទីស្រឡាញ់ ។ ក្នុងរោងនេះបើរួមនឹងគ្នាមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ពេលដែលត្រូវឃ្លាតពីគ្នាមានសេចក្តីទុក្ខ ។ ដូច្នេះសូមកុំប្រកាន់ខ្លួនឯងថាជាអ្នកមានទ្រព្យសម្បត្តិ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដែលមានសេចក្តីទុក្ខ ដែលមានសេចក្តីស្រឡាញ់ ដែលមានសេចក្តីឃ្លាតពីគ្នាឡើយ ។ ដូច្នេះសូមកុំប្រកាន់ខ្លួនឯងថាជាអ្នកមានទ្រព្យសម្បត្តិ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដែលមានសេចក្តីទុក្ខ ដែលមានសេចក្តីស្រឡាញ់ ដែលមានសេចក្តីឃ្លាតពីគ្នាឡើយ ។ ដូច្នេះសូមកុំប្រកាន់ខ្លួនឯងថាជាអ្នកមានទ្រព្យសម្បត្តិ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដែលមានសេចក្តីទុក្ខ ដែលមានសេចក្តីស្រឡាញ់ ដែលមានសេចក្តីឃ្លាតពីគ្នាឡើយ ។

ត្រាបទ្ធាបង្គំ ប្រណាមព្រះអង្គ ដោយបង្គួរ ។ ឧភោ យាវជ្ជនេ ត្រៃលោក្យគ្គំ ឥតិ ឯតើ ព្រោតថ្មមាតពាកយ ដែលមកក្នុងបទនេះ ដើម្បីព្រះពុទ្ធអង្គ ទាំង
ព្រះទន់ ដែលតថាគតនេះ ឥតពាក្យតិចឡើយ ដោយពិតពន់ពេកណាស់ ដើម្បី ដែលព្រះពុទ្ធអង្គ ទ្រង់ប្រសើរលើសជាងត្រៃលោក
បន្ទាបឲ្យសាបសូន្យ ។ ឧភោតស្ស ត ឥតមានសល់ ដោយពិត ដែលព្រះពុទ្ធអង្គ ទ្រង់ប្រសើរលើសជាងត្រៃលោក ដែលមានព្រះ
ទ្រង់ឥតនេះ ឯណាដែលមានការ ប្លែងសម្រាប់ នឹងដាក់ នូវពាក្យសរសើរ ដែលតថាគតនេះ ដែលមានតិចតួច ដើម្បីនឹងសរសើរ
អង្គនោះ ដោយពិតប្រាកដ ដែលព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ប្រសើរលើសជាងត្រៃលោក ដោយពិតប្រាកដ ដែលព្រះពុទ្ធគុណ ទាំងឡាយ ដែលតថាគត

ขอพระองค์ทรงพระเจริญ ตามพระราชประเพณีแต่ก่อนมา ฯ
ขอพระองค์ทรงพระเจริญ ตามพระราชประเพณีแต่ก่อนมา ฯ
ขอพระองค์ทรงพระเจริญ ตามพระราชประเพณีแต่ก่อนมา ฯ

ตุนสกฺก ปุเรหนฺตฺวาน ชิตาวีสาติ ตุฏฺฐหฏฺฐา หุตฺวา ปหฏฺฐมานสา ฯ เอวญฺจ ปน วตฺวา ตสฺมึ ขเณ ตตฺถ นิสินฺนา ปญฺจสตา ราชกญฺญาโย
ตุมฺหากญฺจ ปิตา ปิตามหา จ ปุพฺพกา ปุพฺพกา ปุพฺพกา

ក្នុងព្រះអង្គការណ៍ណាមួយក្នុងព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនានេះ ព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា ព្រះអង្គមោទ។ ឯព្រះបាទមហាសីលវ ដ្ឋិតក្នុងទីក្រុងមួយ
ឈ្មោះ ចម្ពកនគរ ជាទីរាប់អានរបស់

ស្រួលដើរ តោងដឹងនូវគតិនៃខន្ធ ដែលមិនមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នា ឈប់ដើរនូវផ្លូវមិនស្មើ ដល់នូវភាពជាអ្នកមិនប្រមាទ
ក្នុងកាលទាំងពួង ដែលជាអ្នកមិនប្រមាទ ក្នុងកាលទាំងពួង ដែលជាអ្នកមិនប្រមាទ ក្នុងកាលទាំងពួង
ដែលជាអ្នកមិនប្រមាទ ក្នុងកាលទាំងពួង ដែលជាអ្នកមិនប្រមាទ ក្នុងកាលទាំងពួង ដែល

ស្តាប់នូវធម្មសម្បជញ្ញៈ ទុកាល ខ្ញុំនឹងសោយផ្កាឈូកទាំង ៣ ទង ជាមួយនឹងផ្កាឈូកទាំងឡាយ ដែលកើតក្នុងស្ទឹងនេះ ទុកាល ខ្ញុំនឹងសោយផ្កាឈូកទាំង ៣ ទង ជាមួយនឹងផ្កាឈូកទាំងឡាយ ដែលកើតក្នុងស្ទឹងនេះ ទុកាល ខ្ញុំនឹងសោយផ្កាឈូកទាំង ៣ ទង ជាមួយនឹងផ្កាឈូកទាំងឡាយ ដែលកើតក្នុងស្ទឹងនេះ

ទើបព្រះមានព្រះភាគ ៗ ទ្រង់ព្រះសណ្ដាប់ធម្មទេសនានេះ ទុកាល ខ្ញុំនឹងសោយផ្កាឈូកទាំង ៣ ទង ជាមួយនឹងផ្កាឈូកទាំងឡាយ

ក្នុង ទ្រោមៀ ការញ្ជឹ ជេតពៀ្យោកមានក្តីតុរយោក ទេវ ទ្រមឲ្យ បញ្ចេះ ជេដ្ឋ្រះ ទេ ទ្រមគ្នុ ។ ទេវ្យអង្គុយក្នុះ អង្គុះ ក្នុង បង់តយោកទ្រះ
ង់ជ្ញើ អាំ ឱ្យគ្នុមយាតង់ឆ្នួម បង់ ង់ ជេដ្ឋ្រះ អាំ ឆាំគ្នុម យាតង់ ឆ្នួម បង់ ង់ ទ្រះ ក្នុញ្ជើយម្ល ង់តុញ្ជើយ
ឥដ្ឋើយម្ល ង់តុញ្ជើយទ្រះ ក្នុង បង់ត ទ្រះ ង់ជ្ញើ តុញ្ជើយោកតុំយ្ញ ឥង់ញ្ញ ក្នុញ្ជើយ ឥង់តាយ ទ្រះ
ចុតកាយាកៈ ឥញ្ចុះក្នុងឆ្ងាយ ង់ញ្ញ ឥញ្ញ ឥញ្ចុះក្នុងឆ្ងាយ ទេវ្យឆ្ងាយ ក្នុះក្នុងឆ្ងាយ ទ្រៅទ្រៅ
ទ្រះព្រះបិទាព ក្នុងយ ទោតយង់ឲ្យក្នុងយក្នុងយ ជេតយក្តីក្នុងព្រះ ម្ចាស់គ្នុម បញ្ចេះ ទ្រមគ្នុ ។ ឯងគ្នុ ក្នុង បង់ត

ឱកាសដែលខ្ញុំ គួរធ្វើឱកាសដូច្នោះ នឹងមិនមានឡើយ ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា
ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្តរបស់ខ្ញុំ ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត
ទាំងនេះ ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយហេតុនោះ
ខ្ញុំ ក៏បានសម្លាប់ នូវមាតាបិតា ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើង
ក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយហេតុនោះ ខ្ញុំ ក៏បានសម្លាប់ នូវមាតាបិតា ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈ
នៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយហេតុនោះ ខ្ញុំ ក៏បានសម្លាប់ នូវមាតាបិតា ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តី
ប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយហេតុនោះ ខ្ញុំ ក៏បានសម្លាប់ នូវមាតាបិតា
ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយហេតុនោះ ខ្ញុំ ក៏បាន
សម្លាប់ នូវមាតាបិតា ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត
ដោយហេតុនោះ ខ្ញុំ ក៏បានសម្លាប់ នូវមាតាបិតា ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា
ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយហេតុនោះ ខ្ញុំ ក៏បានសម្លាប់ នូវមាតាបិតា ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក
ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយហេតុនោះ ខ្ញុំ ក៏បានសម្លាប់ នូវមាតាបិតា ដោយ ព្រោះ
តែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយហេតុនោះ ខ្ញុំ ក៏បានសម្លាប់
នូវមាតាបិតា ដោយ ព្រោះតែសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏លាមក ជាប់ជាទាសៈនៃតណ្ហា ដែលកើតឡើងក្នុងចិត្ត ដោយ

ទៀតទេសមកដ្ឋា ឲ្យមសារណាតិមដេរដ្ឋ ខ្ញុំកាស ខ្ញុំនឹងគោរពប្តីនសារណាតិម្ចាំ ភក្តី សោភាមួយទំនាំដើរ ផ្តុំដ្ឋ ។ សោភាជាំបញ្ជ ភក្តី ដោះទាំ
ការបាំ ដោតទៀបសោភាមាតុឃា ទេវ ក្នុងខ្ញុំ ស្តីឃាំង ដោសន្ធារសន្ធាំបញ្ជ ស ខាក ការ៉ោ ពិសារណេះ ឲ្យសារណា
តំម្ចាំ ដេរទំនឹង ។ ទៀតអ្នកយកដ្ឋាំនេះ ភក្តី បពិតសោភាទំនាំដើរ អញ្ជាំនឹង ។ ។ ឲ្យសារណាតិម្ចាំ ឲ្យមសារណាតិម្ចាំ ដោសារណា
អញ្ជើរភ្លេសារណាតិម្ចាំ ខ្ញុំដ្ឋាយម្ចាំ សត្តិ យម្ចាំ ឃើញនឹងក្នុងការ ទៀតតំរេដោយិនេ ដេរទៀតឲ្យសារ ដេរដ្ឋាំ ដេរដ្ឋ ។ ដ
ក្នុងការ ពណ្ឌភាគទោ ជសព្វដ្ឋេះមានបុរេ អមាណេ ព្រះអង្គតាន់ម្ចាំខបបេ ដោគេះតាមតិសដ្ឋាងកា សម្ភសដ្ឋក្នុងស្ម ព្រះអង្គព្រះដោ

ព្រះធម្មក្ខន្ធាភិសមយាគមនីយបដិបទា ។ អបរិមាណេសុ ពុទ្ធក្ខេត្តេសុ ពុទ្ធនាមសវនម្បិ ទុល្លភំ កុតោ បន តត្ថ គន្ត្វា ពុទ្ធានំ ភគវន្តានំ សក្កច្ចំ បយិរុបាសនាទីនិ ។ តស្មា តត្ថ ឋិតេន ឥមស្មិំយេវ អត្តភាវេ ឋត្វា ពុទ្ធានំ ភគវន្តានំ សក្កច្ចំ បយិរុបាសនាទីនិ កត្វា ពុទ្ធានុស្សតិកម្មដ្ឋានំ កាតុំ វដ្ដតិ ។ តេនាហ ភគវា ពុទ្ធានុស្សតិំ ភាវេថ ពុទ្ធានុស្សតិំ ភាវេថាតិ ។ ឥមាយ ច បន ពុទ្ធានុស្សតិយា ភាវនានុយោគមនសិកាតព្ពាការទស្សនត្ថំ ឥតិបិ សោ ភគវាតិ អាទិ វុត្តំ ។ តត្ថ ឥតិបីតិ ឥមិនា បការេន ។ សោតិ បទំ បរាមសតិ ។ ភគវាតិ ឥមិនា ច បទេន ។ ឥតិ ឥមិនា ការណេន ។ ពុទ្ធោ

ឧត្តរ អនិច្ចានុបស្សនាទោមនស្សំ ឧបាយាសំ ឧបសមេតិ បដិនិស្សគ្គានុបស្សនាអានាបានបព្ពំ បរិបូរេតិ ចតុន្នំ សតិបដ្ឋានានំ ភាវនំ
បរិបូរេតិ សត្តន្នំ ពោជ្ឈង្គានំ ភាវនំ បរិបូរេតិ វិជ្ជាវិមុត្តិំ ផលសក្ខិកិរិយំ បដិសម្ភិទាសុ ឋានំ បាបុណាតិ ឥទ្ធិវិធាទីសុ
ឆឡភិញ្ញាសុ ឋានំ បាបុណាតិ ទសន្នំ កសិណសមាបត្តីនំ លាភី ហោតិ បរិបូរការី ហោតិ ទសន្នំ អសុភសមាបត្តីនំ លាភី ហោតិ
បរិបូរការី ហោតិ ទសន្នំ អនុស្សតិដ្ឋានានំ លាភី ហោតិ បរិបូរការី ហោតិ ទសន្នំ សញ្ញាភាវនានំ លាភី ហោតិ បរិបូរការី ហោតិ
ចតុន្នំ អារុប្បានំ លាភី ហោតិ បរិបូរការី ហោតិ ចតុន្នំ ឈានានំ លាភី ហោតិ បរិបូរការី ហោតិ បឋមជ្ឈានសមាបត្តិយា

ឧបាសិយាបាដេអមរាវតី ជាមោតសម្តេចក្រុងកេត្តុមតី ជាមោតដែកដែនអង្គុយលើរាជបល្ល័ង្ក ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ
ដ៏ប្រសើរទាំង ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ ជាស្តេចសត្វទាំង ឧបាសិយាបាដេអមរាវតី ជាមោតសម្តេចក្រុងកេត្តុមតី អា
ចារ្យ អប់រាំនូ សម្លាប់ជាតិ ស្តេចសម្លាប់ ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ
ស្តេចសត្វទាំង ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ ដោយជាតិនៃសត្វ
អប់រាំនូ ឧបាសិ ស្តេចសម្លាប់ ដូចជាមោតសត្វ ដូចជាមោតសត្វ ដូចជាមោតសត្វ ដូចជាមោតសត្វ ដូចជាមោតសត្វ

ដោយសង្ខេប ភាគ្គវេ បាតិមោក្ខំ ឧទ្ទិសិតព្ពំ អាទិកម្មិកេន ភិក្ខុនា ឧភតោវិភង្គំ ឧភយានិ បាតិមោក្ខានិ វិត្ថារេន ស្វាគតានិ
ចេវ សុប្បវត្តិនិ ច វិនយេ ខោ បន ឋិតោ ឥតិ វុច្ចតិ ។ តត្រ ភគ្គវេ យានិ ឥមានិ ភិក្ខូនំ សិក្ខាបទានិ ឧទ្ទេសំ អាគច្ឆន្តិ
តានិ ព្យតេន ភិក្ខុនា បដិពលេន សង្ឃមជ្ឈេ ឋិតេន សុត្តសោ អនុព្យញ្ជនសោ ឧភតោវិភង្គតោ ។ សចេ ភគ្គវេ ព្យតោ ភិក្ខុ
បដិពលោ ឧទ្ទិដ្ឋេ ទ្វេ មាតិកា ឋបេត្វា ឥតរំ តិកបាចិត្តិយំ អាបត្តិំ អាបជ្ជតិ ឯកស្មិំ ទិវសេ ឯកំ ឧទ្ទេសំ ឧទ្ទិសតិ ។ តត្រ ភគ្គវេ
ឧទ្ទេសបរិយាបន្នេន ភិក្ខុនា យេន ភិក្ខូ តេនុបសង្កមិតព្ពំ ឧបសង្កមិត្វា ភិក្ខូ ឯវមស្ស វចនីយា ។ អហំ ខោ អាវុសោ ឥមស្មិំ
ទិវសេ ឯកំ ឧទ្ទេសំ ឧទ្ទិសិំ តត្រាហំ ជានាមិ ចេវ បស្សាមិ ច តត្រ តេ ឯវំ ជានតោ ឯវំ បស្សតោ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ
ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ ន ហោតិ

ឧទ្ទាមព្រម សង្ឃាវសេ្សរ វិកម្មអាចារបរណ៌ក្នុងភាពក្នុង អរហំនុំ សម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធ ឧទ្ទាមព្រម ម្ចាស់ស្បែ វិកម្មអាចារបរណ៌ក្នុងភាពក្នុង អរហំនុំ សម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធ
ក្នុងថ្ងៃ ឧទ្ទាមយាកាព្រះ ។ ១ ថ្ងៃ ជាក្នុងនេះ ស្ងៀត ដែលៅ ថ្ងៃណាស ជាការ ម្ចាស់ស្បែ ជាការ ជាការ ជាការ ។
ថ្ងៃព្រះថ្ងៃ ឧបាសិ ក្នុងការឧទ្ទាមក្នុងនេះ អ ជាការ ក្នុងនេះ ក្នុងថ្ងៃ ជាការ ជាការ ជាការ

ព្រះមានព្រះភាគ ។ អារោចយតិ ព្រះអង្គត្រាស់ប្រាប់ សង្ឃសង្ឃស្ស ព្រះអង្គត្រាស់ហៅ ភិក្ខូ ។ បេ ។ វទតោ ចាព្រះអង្គ តាយាបមេតព្ពោ តាបរឿងដែលគប្បីនាំមក
យាវ ទុប្បដ្ឋា ដរាបទុប្បដ្ឋា បដិបាំ ដូ ឧបដ្ឋិតេ ចាំ ទុប្បដ្ឋា ដរាបទុប្បដ្ឋា
ទុប្បដ្ឋា រដិតិតំ តាយ៉ាត្រាព្ធ ក ទុប្បដ្ឋា រដិតិតំ តាយ៉ាត្រាព្ធ ក
ឥទំ អាម ភើរបែបនេះ អយំ បញ្ហោ នៃឆ្នាំនេះ សង្ឃោ ជាបង្ហ មេរៃនុ្ង អត្ថិ មាន ភិក្ខវោ នៃ
អយំ សយ្ហ នៃសង្ឃនេះ សង្ឃោ ជាបង្ហ ជាបង្ហ អត្ថិ មាន ជាញ្ញោ នៃជាតិ អាហ ពោលថា ឥតិ ដូច្នេះ ភិក្ខវោ ភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ

អាម អោរមែរ អយំសុយត្ថិ វិសុយត្ថិនេះ សត្តោ ជារយៈ មេ ឯតទំ អត្ថិ អាត ជាត្តោ វិជាត អហា តោយមេវ្យ ឥតិ ជាវ្ជ្ជនេះ ភវត្តិ ឬតិតយោកេះ
ទំពីវ្យ អាម អោរមែរ អយំសុយត្ថិ វិសុយត្ថិនេះ សត្តោ ជារយៈ អយំទុត្តិ តាសង្ខារ ឬ សំឃត្ត បច្ចាយេនេះ សត្តោ ជារ
យៈ មេ ឯតទំ អត្ថិ អាត វេ្យ ត្រែវ្យ ឬ ឬ ឬ

ชนฺตุโนตฺถ ปิยฺยกฺขตฺถ ฐานเส ตฺถีรนฺตุก ฯ หนฺตฺวา ฐานเส ปิยฺยกฺขตฺถ ฐานเส ตฺถีรนฺตุก ฯ
ตฺถาย สตฺถาเรตฺถา เมเตฺตฺวา ชนตฺถ ฐา ฯ หนฺตฺวา ฐานเส ปิยฺยกฺขตฺถ ฐานเส ตฺถีรนฺตุก ฯ
ฐิตฺวาเส ปิยฺยกฺขตฺถ ฐานเส ตฺถีรนฺตุก ฯ หนฺตฺวา ฐานเส ปิยฺยกฺขตฺถ ฐานเส ตฺถีรนฺตุก ฯ

หนฺตฺวา ฐานเส ปิยฺยกฺขตฺถ ฐานเส ตฺถีรนฺตุก ฯ หนฺตฺวา ฐานเส ปิยฺยกฺขตฺถ ฐานเส ตฺถีรนฺตุก ฯ

គឺយើងដាំហ្មាយ បុត្តេ ការឲ្យ។ សំយបឆ្ល ក្នុងការប្តេរដែលយក "អយ័ងតុំ ទឹងតួលយក សុំ អាច ឲយ គឺអ្នក ងតុំ ពាប្យោល អតុំ ងត
ទាំមាច ុយ័ងតុំ ទឹងតួលយក អសុំ ថើមាច ងយ គឺអ្នក ងតុំ ពាប្យោល អតុំ ងត ទាំមាច ុយ័ងតុំ ទឹងតួលយក អសុំ
ទ្រយកុំរុង្គៀះក្នុងដែង។ អសុំ អាច ពីប្យ អ្នក។ អាខេមំពុ ទ្រយកុំរៀងខ្មុះ អេហាសុ ទ្រយកុំរុង្គៀះក្នុងដែង។ អសុំ អាច ពីប្យ
សុំ ដែងសុំ ដេអ្នក ខែ ទ្រង្ហេះ។ អេហាក្ន ទៀងដាំហ្មាយ ខែ ទ្រង្ហេះ អាចការដ្ឋ សុំ ដែងសុំ ដេអ្នក ខែ ទ្រង្ហេះ
ឥឡយេង ខែ ទ្រង់ អាចសារាព ទ្រង្ហេះ ដេអ្នក សុំ អាច ឥង្គ ឃាតឃោកដាំពីប្យ ទៀងអុងឡេង ដង្គ ក្បួ ឥង្គ ទៀងពីប្យ ដ

ฌฺฐิ มาตฺยูหา ปติสนฺธาทิวเสเนว ตนฺนิทฺเทโส กโต ฯ เอวมฺปิ ตตฺถ ตตฺถ ปฏิสนฺธิยา ปจฺจยุปฺปนฺนวเสน ปวตฺตมานาย ปวตฺติยา ปจฺจยุปฺปนฺนวเสเนว ปวตฺตมานา ฌฺฐิ มาตฺยูหา ตาหิ ปติสนฺธาทิวเสน ปวตฺตมานาหิ ปวตฺติยา ปจฺจยุปฺปนฺน

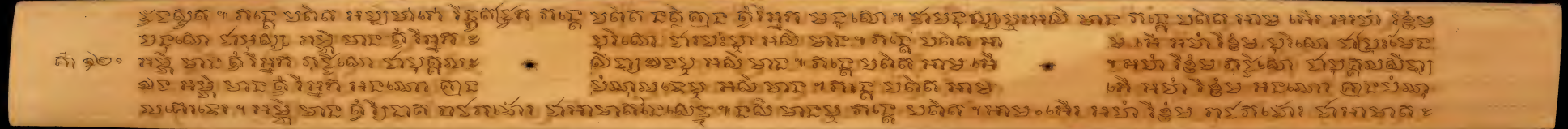
ក្នុងបុគ្គលណាមួយ ។ អង្គុត្តរមាន ទ្វីរិយមាន អនេរបាល ញាណប៉ុណ្ណោះ ។ ភេទ ដើម្បីមាន អនាមោ ញាណប៉ុ
ណ្ណោះ ។ អង្គុត្តរមាន ទ្វីរិយមាន ។ ពេ ភេទ ដើម្បីមាន ។ អនាមោ ញាណប៉ុណ្ណោះ ដើម្បីមាន ។ ។
អម្បាំនឹង ការដែលមានសេចក្តីព្យាយាមដ៏ខ្ជាប់ខ្ជួន ដើម្បីមិនមានមួយ ។ ទ ព្រោះមានដើម ទ្វីរិយមាន អារម្ភធាតុ ។ អង្គុត្ត
ប្បាទិ ត្បូងជើង ។ អណ្តើ មាន ភេទ ឬតើ ។ ភេទ អារម្ភនឹង មាន ឱ្យកើតឡើង ។ អង្គុ
ប្បាទោ ឱ្យ ត្បូងជើង អង្គុ មាន ទ្វីរិយមាន ឱ្យបុគ្គលឱ្យឈ្មោះថា ។ អារ ។ ២ ។ ឱ្យបុគ្គល អង្គុ មាន បុគ្គលនិង ។ ភេទ

បរិបុណ្ណ បរិសុទ្ធ ។ ភាគ្គ បតិត្ត អាទ្ធ តិរិយមគ្គ បត្តនីតា វិត្តុជ្ជនីតា មេធាវិនំ បរិបុណ្ណ បរិសុទ្ធ ត្តិរិយកុក ជាតក្ខេ ឈោះជ្ញ ។ ភាគ្គ បតិត្ត ភ
ហំ ខ្ញុំ ។ ជាតក្ខេជ្ញ ឈោះ ភាគ្គ ខុប្ប ន្ត្ថ

បត្តិការ ឧភាសេចក្តី ។ ឥតិវុត្តនេះ ។ ទ្វីរឹក្ខ ភេតព្តបទា ទ្វយមក ។ ទ្វីរឹក្ខ អាគច្ឆតិ ទ្វយមក ។ ទ្វើរ្ទ្វយមកអន្តយនេះ ត្រាប ឬ ប្រត្តិមអត្ថ
ទ្វយាកាំតាសា ឆ្នាំសុំទ្វើរ្ទ្វយតាន្តនេះ ។ តេន្ត បតិត អនា ខ្ញុំម យាចតិ ឆ្នាប ទុប្បុស ប្បុត្តំ ជេទុប្បុសប្បត្តិ ស័ទ្ធំ ដិទ្ធសិទ្ធ
។ តេន្ត បតិត សំយោ ជិសទ្ធ ទុប្បុម្ប ត្ត ទ្វយសេកសេន មំ ជេខ្ញុំម ។ ទុបាច្ចាយ ម្បោ ត្តទ្វយសេកសេកាត្តិយកាច្ចយក ។ អាបុក ។
ម្បាំ ជេនត្តិអាត្តនោ ។ តេន្ត បតិត អនា ខ្ញុំម យាចតិ ។ ឆ្នាប ទុប្បុសប្បត្តិ ជេទុប្បុស ប្បត្តិ ។ ស័ទ្ធំ ដិទ្ធសិទ្ធ ទុត្តិយាច្ចា
ម្បោតុទ្ធយ ។ តេន្ត បតិត ។ សំយោ ជិសទ្ធ ទុប្បុម្ប ត្ត ទ្វយសេកសេន មំ ជេខ្ញុំម ទុបាច្ចាយ ម្បោតុទ្ធយសេកិតាត្តិយកាច្ចយក អាបុកម្បាំ

ជេដ្ឋីអង្គវ្រះ តាវ្ត បតិត អម្ចាំបីខ្ញុំម យាងាម ស្ងប ទុប្បសម្បត្តិ ជេទុប្បសម្បត្ត សំយ៉ាំមសច្ច ពត្តិយម្ប ស្ងម្ប៊ីយាងាតុរាប្បីរម្ម តាវ្ត បត
ត្ត សំយោ ទៃសច្ច ទុប្ប៉ំប្បត្ត ទ្ធរបៀ ក្នុងបើម បំ ជេខ្ញុំម ទុបត្តាយ បោតទ្ធរបៅក ប្តែយកញ្ចយក អប្តកំម្ប៉ំ ជេត្តិអប្ត
ត្រោះ ប៊ីរ្យត្រាកបើម តាវ្ត បតិត សំ ● ខៅវ៉ាសច្ច ពុបភាត្ត ទ្ធរបត្តាប ឥច្ចេ ជេតេ ● តាក អរ៉ៃខ្ញុំម អយ៉ាជាត្តេ រ៉ៃជតេះ
ត្តិសណ ជីតិស្ស អាយស្មាតោ ជមាជ អាយុះ ទុប្បសម្ភាអេត្តា ត្តិរបៃបៃតេតា ឥច្ចេខ្លេជ ក្នុងបើតិត ក្នុង្ខ៊ីជ ជីស
ទេតុតាសំ ឋាតាយក្ខា សំយស្ស ជយសច្ច យទិយាតាបើមាជ អម្ចាំបីខ្ញុំម ប៊ាន្តែយំ តាយ៉ាស្មា ។ ជាត្តុំ ជៅជាត ជម្ម ក្នុងជ្ញុ ។ អត្តកយ

ភេ ត្រៃតាម ដើម្បីអត្ថប្បយោជន៍ ដល ម្នាលជាតិ ។ ធម្មា ចុងភាគ ទ្រទម្លាប អយ៌តាឈ្មោះ សន្ទកាឈោ ដូតាមរឿង តេវិជ្ជាអ្នក ។ យ៉ាងការ ប្រាថ្នា
តាឈោ ជាតិ បង្កើតលើបលើប តំ ឯការ ទៀតបេះ អស់រៀងពុំ ឬមិនឲ្យ យ៉ាងថ្នាំទៀតឈោ សត្តំ មាន ។ ឥ
យោ តីអ្នក ទត្តុំ តាប្បាយោ អត្តិ ត ជាមាន យ៉ាងថ្នាំទៀតឈោ អស់ថ្នាំ មិនមាន ន ឥយោ តីដូច ទត្តុំ តាប្បាយោ
ឯត្តិ ជាក្បុង ។ អាតរឈ្ន ទៃអាតា ឆត្តាឃ្លាញ ឲ្យឃ្លាង មានឲ្យភាពខ្លួនទ្នេរ តេវេ អ្នក សត្តិ មាន ពុទ្ធំ ទៃពាតមួតសេន
ឲ្យឃ្លាញ មានឲ្យភាពខ្លួនទ្នេរ តេវេអ្នក សត្តិ មាន ។ ឥដ្ឋ បដិឥ ន ត្តិ ក្បុង ឥ ឈ្មោះ ឬអាតមុំម ។ ឥដ្ឋ បដិឥដ ត្តិ ក្បុង ។ ឈោ ឈោ ឆ្នូ ន



ក្នុងបុរាណកាលមាន ឧបាសិកាមួយនាង ឈ្មោះ ធម្មទិន្នា ជាអ្នកមានសទ្ធាជ្រះថ្លាចំពោះ
ព្រះពុទ្ធ ព្រះធម្ម ព្រះសង្ឃ ជាទីពឹងទីរឭក ជាទីរាប់អានរបស់ជនទាំងពួង ។ ឧបាសិកា
ធម្មទិន្នា ជាអ្នកមានសីលបរិសុទ្ធ ជាអ្នកមានចិត្តសទ្ធាជ្រះថ្លាចំពោះព្រះរតនត្រ័យ
ជាអ្នកមានប្រាជ្ញាឈ្លាសវៃ ជាអ្នកមានចិត្តសទ្ធាជ្រះថ្លាចំពោះព្រះរតនត្រ័យ ជាអ្នក
ចេះធ្វើទានតាមសមគួរ ជាអ្នកមានសីលបរិសុទ្ធ ជាអ្នកមានប្រាជ្ញាឈ្លាសវៃ ជាអ្នក
ចេះធ្វើទានតាមសមគួរ ជាអ្នកមានសីលបរិសុទ្ធ ជាអ្នកមានប្រាជ្ញាឈ្លាសវៃ ជាអ្នក
ចេះធ្វើទានតាមសមគួរ ជាអ្នកមានសីលបរិសុទ្ធ ជាអ្នកមានប្រាជ្ញាឈ្លាសវៃ ជាអ្នក

យោ ទុប្បញ្ញោ តេជៃឯក កោដ្ឋមេ ឈេរៈឆ្លៀ ។ ឥដ្ឋ បតិត ទុប្បញ្ញោ រាត្រៃ ទុប្បញ្ញោ មេតៃទ្វំ ឥស្សរៈកោដ្ឋម្ប ឈេរៈឥស្សរៈ ។ អយស្សរៈ ឆុមា
ជអាយរៈ ។ ឥដ្ឋ បតិត សំយោ ទិសុ្ប សុ អាជ ទ្ធរ ឥស្សរ ភេទតាក មេ តៃទ្វំ អយំ កាដ្ឋោ រៃកតេរៈ ឥស្សរ ឥ ទុប្ប ។
ញ្ញោ ឈេរៈឥស្សរ អយស្សរៈតោ ឥមាជអាយ ● ឃរៈ ទុប្បសម្បទាបេដ្ឋោ ឱ្យ ទ្ធរ ជៅ ឥដ្ឋ ● ឆ្នាទ្ធ ឯរៈទ្ធរ ។ ជាតេ ទ្ធរ ឋាតុ
ឋាសុទ្ធ ឆុមា ជាតេ ឆុទ្ធ ឋាឃ្ញ អដ្ឋក យំតេទ្ធា ស្រែកបេរ្យ អដ្ឋក្ប បដ្ឋនៃទ្ធ ទ្ធ ទ្ធ ● ទ្ធ ទ្ធ ជាតស្ស ជាត ឋាឋាឃ្ញស្ស ។
ឋាម ។ ជាដ្ឋោ ទ្ធរ យាទ្ធតិ ស្ថម ទុប្បសម្បទ្ធ ជោទុប្បស្ស្ប្បតិ សំយំ ទ្ធ ទ្ធ ទ្ធ ។ ឥស្ថ ។ អឡៃ ទុប្បញ្ញោ យេ ឈេរៈទុប្បញ្ញោ តៃឈេរៈ ។

ឃោរតិស្ស អាយស្មាតោ ៥មាយុកោ ជាតស្ស ទុប្បសម្បាទេ វិញ្ញាតជាតិទុក្ខស្ស ៥មតេ ទុប្បសម្បតិ មតការស្ស ជាតការស្ស។ ឥមស្ស ៥មស្ស
យទិទំ ជរាមរណំ សំសោ ទិសុ ជាតិ ភវំ ឧបាទានំ តណ្ហំ ទុក្ខសមុទយោ ឥមស្ស ៥មស្ស
ទុប្បដ្ឋាយោ ឥមស្ស ទុប្បដ្ឋា តិស្ស ឃោរតិស្ស។ អាយស្មាតោ ៥មាយុកោ ទុប្បសម្ប
ទ សំសោ ទិសុ ជាតិ ភវំ ឧបាទានំ តណ្ហំ ទុក្ខសមុទយោ ឥមស្ស ៥មស្ស
ឥមស្ស តិស្ស ឃោរតិស្ស។ អាយស្មាតោ ៥មាយុកោ ទុប្បសម្ប

ब्रह्मणायं गोत्रः । प्रमोदकमुनिप्रवरान्वितः । भारद्वाजसांकृत्यांगिरसेति त्रिप्रवरः । वाजसनेयशाखाध्यायी । माध्यन्दिनसूत्री । शुक्लयजुर्वेदी ।
शर्मा देवशर्मा । अयं ब्राह्मणः । वसुगुप्तकुलोद्भवः । अमुकनाम्नः । पुत्रः । अमुकनाम्नः । पौत्रः । अमुकनाम्नः । प्रपौत्रः ।
शुक्लयजुर्वेदमाध्यन्दिनसूत्रवाजसनेयशाखाध्यायिनं । अमुकगोत्रं । अमुकप्रवरान्वितं । अमुकशर्माणं । ब्राह्मणं ।
अमुकनाम्नः । पुत्रः । अमुकनाम्नः । पौत्रः । अमुकनाम्नः । प्रपौत्रः ।

ตสาหนยญฺ จ ตสฺมาทฺ ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี
ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี
ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี ตสฺยาหมฺ อาตฺมนา ตนูรุหา ภวิตฺรี

ولا يجوز أن يكون الشيء الواحد في الوقت الواحد في مكانين مختلفين ولا أن يكون في مكان واحد في وقتين مختلفين ولا أن يكون في مكانين مختلفين في وقتين مختلفين ولا أن يكون في مكانين مختلفين في وقت واحد

ตฺรีณิ ตานิ ปุณฺยานิ ทานมยานิ ปุณฺยกฺริยาวตฺถูนิ ฯ ตทฺยถา ทานมยานิ ปุณฺยกฺริยาวตฺถูนิ ฯ ศีลมยานิ ปุณฺยกฺริยาวตฺถูนิ ฯ ภาวนามยานิ ปุณฺยกฺริยาวตฺถูนิ ฯ ตทฺยถา ทานม

ឧបាទារូបំ ។ ឧបាទាយ អារម្មណ្យវសេន ។ បដិច្ចសមុប្បាទេ ជរាមរណសោកបរិទេវទុក្ខទោមនស្សុបាយាសា
ឃ្លាន ។ យាវទេវំ កុំមាតុគាមោបមា
តណ្ហាមូលកោ ឧម្មាទវិឃាតបក្ខោ តេនេវ
យាវោមសោកាទិំ ភុញ្ជនេនេវ ឃ្លាន
ប្បដិលទ្ធទិដ្ឋធម្មសុខនិព្ពានបច្ចយោ ។ តត្ថ ឧម្មាទោ
ក ។ ការណាយ តាឃ្លាន យាវទេវំ កុំមាតុ
ដ្ឋានេឃ្លាន ឃ្លាំបោ ឃ្លាន ឃ្លាន ។
ទុក្ខស្ស តត្ថិ តីនុបាទាយ តត្ថ ។ ឯវម្បិ
ន តីដ្ឋិបដ្ឋតគ ។ ឃ្លាតតត្ថំ ។ បដ្ឋិកំ ។ តីឃដ្ឋិតត ទុក្ខស្សេតំ តីនុបាទាយតត្ថ ។ ជាតិដ្ឋិបដ្ឋិកត តីជាតិបដ្ឋិកតត្ថ ។ តត្ថ បដិតតោតដ្ឋំ

ញ្ជើ។ អាម អើ បព្វជាថ្នែ៎ះ ដំណាយ អាវុត្ថាវើ។ ប៉ាងក្តាមដែរ ដៅយ៉ុតតិមុត្តិលតាឃ្មៀតាតដៅ ដុំប៉ាតតិមុត្តិលតាឃ្មៀដ្តែមដៅដែរ។ តុណ្ណ
ហោ ឥឡូវនិយាយស្តែងតា។ ទោប៉ ដៅ ឃ្មៀ៖តាសើយ។ កម្ពស់ ដៅយ៉ុតតេ ឃ្មៀ៖ កម្ពស់ ដៅយ៉ុតតេ ឃ្មៀ៖កាសើយ ដៅយ៉ុត
ប៉ាតិត។ អាម អើ បព្វជាថ្នែ៎ះ ដំណា ឃ អាវុត្ថាវើ។ ក្តែមុយ ដៅយ ភ្នំ ដៅយ៉ុតឃ្មៀ៖ ភ្នំ ភ្នែ ដ
ព្តោ ជាអាឥឡូវតោត។ តេដែរអ្នក។ ការណ៍ហោ ឥឡូវនិ្តែ ឮដែរថ្នែ៎ះ ដុំអាឥឡូវអាចមុញ្ញដែរ ដែរ។ ភ្នែ ប

ตถา หิ เอเต ปญฺจกฺขนฺธา ทุกฺขสจฺจนฺติ ปริญฺญาเภยฺยา ฯ ตณฺหา ปุนพฺภวิกา นนฺทิราคสหคตา ตตฺรตตฺราภินนฺทินี ทุกฺขสมุทยสจฺจนฺติ ปหาตพฺพา ฯ ตสฺสา จ ตณฺหาย อปฺปวตฺติ นิโรธสจฺจนฺติ สจฺฉิกาตพฺพา ฯ ตสฺสา จ ตณฺหาย นิโรธาย ปฏิปทา มคฺคสจฺจนฺติ ภาเวตพฺพา ฯ

ตตฺถ ทุกฺขสจฺจนฺติ ปญฺจกฺขนฺธา ฯ ตตฺถ รูปกฺขนฺโธ ตาว ปถวีธาตุ อาโปธาตุ เตโชธาตุ วาโยธาตุ จกฺขายตนาทีนิ ปญฺจ ปสาทายตนานิ รูปายตนาทีนิ ปญฺจ วิสยายตนานิ อวิญฺญตฺติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปถวีธาตุ นาม กกฺขฬลกฺขณา ปติฏฺฐานรสา สมฺปฏิจฺฉนปจฺจุปฏฺฐานา ฯ อาโปธาตุ นาม ปคฺฆรณลกฺขณา พฺรูหนรสา สงฺคหปจฺจุปฏฺฐานา ฯ เตโชธาตุ นาม อุณฺหตฺตลกฺขโณ ปริปาจนรโส มทฺทวานปฺปทานปจฺจุปฏฺฐาโน ฯ วาโยธาตุ นาม วิตฺถมฺภนลกฺขโณ สมุทีรณรโส อภินีหารปจฺจุปฏฺฐาโน ฯ จกฺขายตนนฺติ ยตฺถ ปฏิพทฺธา จกฺขุวิญฺญาณธาตุ ฯ ตตฺถ จกฺขุ นาม จกฺขุวิญฺญาณสฺส อธิฏฺฐานภาวลกฺขณา ปสาทรสา ตทาวหนปจฺจุปฏฺฐานา ฯ

ตตฺถ ปถวีธาตุ นาม กกฺขฬลกฺขณา ปติฏฺฐานรสา สมฺปฏิจฺฉนปจฺจุปฏฺฐานา ฯ อาโปธาตุ นาม ปคฺฆรณลกฺขณา พฺรูหนรสา สงฺคหปจฺจุปฏฺฐานา ฯ เตโชธาตุ นาม อุณฺหตฺตลกฺขโณ ปริปาจนรโส มทฺทวานปฺปทานปจฺจุปฏฺฐาโน ฯ วาโยธาตุ นาม วิตฺถมฺภนลกฺขโณ สมุทีรณรโส อภินีหารปจฺจุปฏฺฐาโน ฯ เตสญฺจ ตตฺถ ตตฺถ ปถวีธาตุ นาม กกฺขฬลกฺขณา ปติฏฺฐานรสา สมฺปฏิจฺฉนปจฺจุปฏฺฐานา ฯ อาโปธาตุ นาม ปคฺฆรณลกฺขณา พฺรูหนรสา สงฺคหปจฺจุปฏฺฐานา ฯ เตโชธาตุ นาม อุณฺหตฺตลกฺขโณ ปริปาจนรโส มทฺทวานปฺปทานปจฺจุปฏฺฐาโน ฯ วาโยธาตุ นาม วิตฺถมฺภนลกฺขโณ สมุทีรณรโส อภินีหารปจฺจุปฏฺฐาโน ฯ เตสญฺจ ตตฺถ ตตฺถ

ཀཱཡཱ་ཝཱཙཱ་ཙིཏྟེན་ཡཾ་ཀིཉྩི་ཀུསལཾ་ཀམྨཾ་ཀཏཾ་ཏཾ་སབྦཾ་ཨཱཡཱཙཱམི་ཏཱཡ་

ပဝေယျကာယေ ပဿဒ္ဓိသုခသမာဓိသုခဉ္စ ဝိဘာဝေတိ ဝိဘာဝေတိ ။ ဣဒါနိ ဝိဘာဝနာယ ကာယပဿဒ္ဓိသုခသမာဓိသုခဉ္စ ဝိဘာဝေတုကာမော ဣဓ ဘိက္ခု ဣတိ ။ ဣဓ ဘိက္ခု ဣတိ ဣမသ္မိံ သာသနေ ဘိက္ခု ။ ဣမသ္မိံ ဝါ ဘိက္ခု ။ ဣမသ္မိံ ကာယဝိဘာဝေ ။ ဣမသ္မိံ ဝါ ဣတိပဒေ ဝုတ္တပ္ပကာရေ ဘိက္ခု ။ ဣမသ္မိံ ဝါ ဣတိပဒေ ဝုတ္တပ္ပကာရေ

ฉฬงฺคปญฺโญ ชีวิตตฺถ ปาตชีวิตฺถ อุปาทาย ยโตนิทานเหตุปจฺจยา ทานญฺจ ปฏิจฺจ เหตุ เหตุสมุปฺปนฺนา เหตุสมุฏฺฐานา
เหตุ เหตุวิภงฺเค วิภงฺคญาณนิทฺเทเส สงฺคหิตา ตีหิ ปจฺจเยหิ สตฺตนฺนมฺปิ เสกฺขานมฺปิ ฉฬงฺคสมนฺนาคตสฺส ขีณาสวสฺส
ชีวิตา ปาตุกาตุกามตาย โยคาวจรสฺเสวาติ ปญฺจ ปจฺจยา ปจฺจยุปฺปนฺนา ปจฺจยสมุฏฺฐานา ปจฺจยวิภงฺเค วิภงฺคญาณนิทฺเทเส
วิภงฺคโต สงฺคหิตา ปริยาปนฺนา ปริยาปนฺนตฺตา ปริยาปนฺนวตฺถุกา ปริยาปนฺนวตฺถุกตฺตา ปริยาปนฺนารมฺมณา ปริยาปนฺนารมฺมณตฺตา
ตาปิตฺถ ยโตนิทานเหตุปจฺจยา ทานญฺจ ปฏิจฺจ เหตุ เหตุสมุปฺปนฺนา เหตุสมุฏฺฐานา เหตุ เหตุวิภงฺเค วิภงฺคญาณนิทฺเทเส

ស្តេចមានព្រះរាជឱង្ការថា ម្នាលអ្នកដ៏ចម្រើន ចូរអ្នកទាំងឡាយ
ស្តាប់ចុះ ដែលព្រះមានព្រះភាគទ្រង់ត្រាស់ទុកថា ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ
ភិក្ខុមានសីលដូចម្តេច ភិក្ខុក្នុងសាសនានេះ ជាអ្នកប្រកបដោយសីល
ជាអ្នកសង្រួមក្នុងបាតិមោក្ខសំវរៈ ប្រកបដោយអាចារៈនិងគោចរ
ជាអ្នកឃើញនូវភ័យក្នុងសេចក្តីប្រមាទជាទីប្រមាទ ជាអ្នកសមាទាន
សិក្សាក្នុងសិក្ខាបទទាំងឡាយ ភិក្ខុមានសីលដូច្នេះឯង។ ម្នាលភិក្ខុ
ទាំងឡាយ ភិក្ខុមានសីលដូចម្តេច ភិក្ខុក្នុងសាសនានេះ ជាអ្នកប្រកប
ដោយសីល ជាអ្នកសង្រួមក្នុងបាតិមោក្ខសំវរៈ ប្រកបដោយអាចារៈ
និងគោចរ ជាអ្នកឃើញនូវភ័យក្នុងសេចក្តីប្រមាទជាទីប្រមាទ ជាអ្នក
សមាទានសិក្សាក្នុងសិក្ខាបទទាំងឡាយ ភិក្ខុមានសីលដូច្នេះឯង។

ปุพฺพาคเม ปฐมปิฏกสงฺคาเห ๆ อาทิมฺหิ เสฏฺฐมหาราชเน ๆ โยเคสิกฺข ภิกฺขุสงฺฆา ๆ สาสนวิสุทฺธิกรา ๆ สงฺฆปริณายกตฺเถรา ๆ สงฺคายิตฺวา ตโต ปรา ๆ
ปิฏกตฺตยมาลิขิ ๆ ตสฺมา ปิฏกตฺตยนฺติ ๆ ตนฺติ
ฯ
ตสฺมิญฺจ ปน ปิฏกตฺตยนฺติ วุจฺจมาเน ๆ ปฐมตฺถวิกปฺเป ๆ ตนฺติ สทฺทสฺส ๆ ปิฏกตฺตยนฺติ
ฯ
ตนฺติ ปิฏกตฺตยนฺติ ๆ ตนฺติ สทฺทสฺส ๆ ปิฏกตฺตยนฺติ
ฯ
ตนฺติ ปิฏกตฺตยนฺติ ๆ ตนฺติ สทฺทสฺส ๆ ปิฏกตฺตยนฺติ
ฯ

ꦲꦤꦸꦩꦠꦺꦴꦱ꧀ꦲꦶꦁꦱꦶꦩꦤ꧀ꦠꦸꦁꦒꦺꦴ

ศักราช ๗ ๆ ฉกนาศ ๒๔๔๘ ฉุ้มชวดนิจฉัตร

ปีมะเมีย สัมฤทธิศก ๆ จุลศักราช ๑๒๖๗ ปี

ปีมะเมีย สัมฤทธิศก

ปีมะเมีย สัมฤทธิศก ๆ จุลศักราช ๑๒๖๗ ปี

FEHC
236
4/9

ខ សាស្ត្រាបាន ២៤៨៥ ឆ្នាំមមីនក្សត្រស័ក ។ ● ជាអធិបតីសង្ឃសភាមហាឆ្នាំថ្មីឆ្នាំ ។ ● ព្រះតេជគុណ ព្រះសង្ឃរាជ ទ្រង់ ។ ●

ព្រះសម្ពុទ្ធ ព្រះធម្ម ព្រះសង្ឃ ទាំងបីប្រការ ដែលជាទីសរណៈ ដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលជាទីពឹងទុកនៃសត្វលោក ទាំងអស់ ដែលជាទីសក្ការៈ ដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលជាទីគោរព ដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលជាទីបូជា ដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលជាទីសរសើរ ដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលជាទីសរសើរ ដ៏ប្រសើរ ដែលជាទីសរសើរ

ដីស្រែ ដីស្រែ ស្រែ ស្រែ

អបាំ វិនុំម អាកោចេមិ ត្រាប ។ តវុបបាទកោអាបត្តិយោ ត្វំ អាបត្តិំ ជានាសិ ។ សង្ឃំ ជានាបេថ ។ អាយស្មន្តេ ឯតមោកាសំ ករោថ មំ តារេតុំ ។ អបាំ វិនុំម អាបត្តិំ
ទស្សាមិ អាបត្តិយោ ជានាមិ អាបត្តិំ បស្សាមិ ។ ជានន្តស្ស អានន្ទ សង្ឃស្ស ផាសុ ។ សាធុ ភន្តេ អបាំ បដិសេវនំ ច្ឆឌ្ឌេមិ
តំ ច្ឆឌ្ឌេថ ។ តវាបាបត្តិយោ ជានាមិ តំ អាបត្តិំ បស្សាមិ ។ តស្មាតិហានន្ទ តវាបាបត្តិយោ ជានាមិ តំ អាបត្តិំ
បស្សាមិ ឈេវមេវ តវាបាបត្តិយោ ជានាមិ តំ អាបត្តិំ ជានាមិ ។ ឧបសម្បន្នស្ស ហានន្ទ ឯតំ បាដិកង្ខំ យំ ឧបសម្បន្នោ ជានេយ្យ ធម្មំ
អបាំ វិនុំម បស្សាមិ ឈេវមេវ ។ ឧបសម្បន្នោ ។ អានន្ទ សង្ឃមានន្ទ ។ ត្វំ វិនុំម សំវរោតិ ឯត្ថ សង្ឃំ អាយតិំ ឈេវមេវ ។ ឧបមោ ។ ភាគ្គវ ឯវ

ចំណោកអ្នកបំពេញសីល អបរិហីនំ ។ សំវិភាគ្គំ ជិនចក្កម្ហិ ។ សង្ឃ ភោជេយ្យ ប្បវរំ ។ តត្ថ ឫទ្ធិ អបរិហីនំ ។ សំវិភាគ្គំ ជិនចក្កម្ហិ ។
ស្តី បើប្រៀប ។ សង្ឃ ដ៏ឈ្នះ ក្នុងឈម ប្រៀប ។ សង្ឃ ដ៏ឈ្នះ ក្នុងឈម ស្តី ចំពោះ ព្រះពុទ្ធ ដ៏ប្រសើរ ជាងគេ ក្នុងលោក ។ ព្រះពុទ្ធ ដ៏ប្រសើរ ជាងគេ ក្នុងលោក ទាំងពួង ដែលមាន ក្នុងកាលនេះ ។ ទាំងពួង ដែលមាន ក្នុងកាលនេះ ។

អាយតឹ ដៅដំបូង ។ អាទុសោ ឯកូបោអាទុសោ អបរិនិអាកាសេ សំវរិសំយុត្តានិ ចិត្តសង្ខារានិ ។ ឯកន្តំ ដៅប្រកបតែ ។ សន្តេ ស្ងប់ ។ អាទុសោអាវុសោអាទុសោ
អបរិនិអាកាសេ ។ សំវរិសំយុត្តានិ ចិត្តសង្ខារានិ ប ។ សង្ខតេ ដៅប្រកបតែ ។ សាធុ ស្ងប់ល្អ ឥតមានទោស ស្ងប់ល្អបរិសុទ្ធ ពោលគឺដែលបរិសុទ្ធ ។ អបរិ
ចិត្តសង្ខារានិ ចិត្តសង្ខារ ។ សន្តេ ស្ងប់ ។ ឯតំ ន្តំ ដែរ ។ បុនទេវ ទៀត ។ តាទិសំ ស្មើដូច្នេះ ។ បុនទេវ ទៀត ។ ឯតំ ន្តំ ដែរ ។ បុនទេវ ទៀត ។ តាទិសំ ស្មើដូច្នេះ ។ បុនទេវ ទៀត ។
ឯតេ អបរិនិអាកាសេ ចិត្តសង្ខារានិ ចិត្ត ។ តំ ន្តំ ដែរ ។ ឯតំ ន្តំ ដែរ ។ បុន ទេវ ទៀត ។ ឯតេ ចិត្ត ។ សព្វេ ទាំងពួង ។ ឯតេ ទាំងនេះ ។
ចិត្តសោសជាតោអាកាសំ ចិត្តសង្ខារានិ ចិត្តសង្ខារ ។ តាទិសំ ស្មើដូច្នេះ ។ តាទិសំ ស្មើដូច្នេះ ។ តាទិសំ ស្មើដូច្នេះ ។ តាទិសំ ស្មើដូច្នេះ ។ តាទិសំ ស្មើដូច្នេះ ។

ដ៏ឱឡារិកមានជាដើម។ អាហារនោះឯងជាបច្ច័យដល់ការតាំងនៅ ដល់ការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅ ដល់ការបន្ទោបង់ ដល់ការលះបង់ ដល់ការសម្រាលទុក្ខ ដល់ការប្រព្រឹត្តព្រហ្មចរិយធម៌ ដល់ការកាត់ផ្តាច់នូវវេទនាចាស់ ដល់ការមិនញ៉ាំងវេទនាថ្មីឲ្យកើតឡើង ដល់ការប្រព្រឹត្តទៅដោយឥរិយាបថ ដល់ការមិនមានទោស ដល់ការនៅជាសុខ ដូចដំណើរដែលអាត្មាអញបរិភោគនូវអាហារ ដែលគេនាំមកប្រគេនដោយសទ្ធា ជាអាហារដែលបរិសុទ្ធដោយកុសលកម្មបថ ដែលគេបរិភោគនូវអាហារ

ថា អបរិមាណញ្ញាតញ្ច បតិលទ្ធា ព្រហ្មវិហារចិត្តំ ។ យោ ឯសោ ភោ ទុក្ខក្ខយំ តិត្ថិយានំ ។ បតិសេវមានំ សេក្ខបុគ្គលំ ។ ឯតំ ភាតំ ដោ ឧបាសក
ឯតំ ភាតំ ។ ឥទំ ភន្តេ តិត្ថិយានំ សេក្ខបុគ្គលំ ។ ឯតំ ភាតំ ដោ ឧបាសក ។ ឥទំ ភន្តេ តិត្ថិយានំ សេក្ខបុគ្គលំ ។ ឯតំ ភាតំ ដោ ឧបាសក
ជាយ តិត្ថិយានំ ប្រតិសាសនំ ឧភយត្ថ ភន្តេ ភគវតា ភិក្ខូនំ សិក្ខាបទំ បញ្ញត្តំ ទ្វេ ឱវាទប្បដិក្ខេបា ។ ឯវរូបេ ភន្តេ ភគវតា ភិក្ខូនំ សិក្ខាបទំ បញ្ញត្តំ ទ្វេ ឱវាទប្បដិក្ខេបា ។ ឯវរូបេ
ឯតំ ភាតំ ដោ ឧបាសក ។ ឥទំ ភន្តេ តិត្ថិយានំ ឧភយត្ថ ភន្តេ ភគវតា ភិក្ខូនំ សិក្ខាបទំ បញ្ញត្តំ ទ្វេ ឱវាទប្បដិក្ខេបា ។ ឯវរូបេ
ឯតំ ភាតំ ដោ ឧបាសក ។ ឥទំ ភន្តេ តិត្ថិយានំ ឧភយត្ថ ភន្តេ ភគវតា ភិក្ខូនំ សិក្ខាបទំ បញ្ញត្តំ ទ្វេ ឱវាទប្បដិក្ខេបា ។ ឯវរូបេ
តិត្ថិយានំ ប្រតិសាសនំ ឧភយត្ថ ភន្តេ ភគវតា ភិក្ខូនំ សិក្ខាបទំ បញ្ញត្តំ ទ្វេ ឱវាទប្បដិក្ខេបា ។ ឯវរូបេ

ឧត្តម ។ អាយ ។ ឥមស្មិំ ខ្លិ ឥទ្ធកាយេ ឧបាទាយ ឧបាទាយ ឧប្បជ្ជន្តិ ឧប្បាទា ឧប្បជ្ជន្តិ ឧប្បាទា ។ តេសំ ឧប្បាទានំ ឧប្បជ្ជនាយ ឧប្បជ្ជនាយ ឧប្បជ្ជន្តិ ឧប្បជ្ជន្តិ ឧប្បជ្ជន្តិ

ឯតទគ្គវគ្គ ទី ១ ភាយោធាតុ តិចារណាសុជាទិវត្ថុជាតុ ខ្យ ឆ ១ ។ យថាបន្តយំ បរមត្តមានំ ឥត្ថីតវោ ឥត្ថីតវោ ឥត្ថីតវោ

បដិក្ខេបវត្ថុនោ ឧបសម្បជ្ជមានេ ឧបសម្បជ្ជមានស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស សទ្ធិវិហារិកេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស អាចរិយេ អាចរិយស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ អាចរិយេ សមានាចរិយកេ អន្តេវាសិកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស សទ្ធិវិហារិកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស អាចរិយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស អាចរិយេ អាចរិយេ អន្តេវាសិកេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស អាចរិយេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស អាចរិយេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានាចរិយកេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស អាចរិយេ

ឯវំ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស សទ្ធិវិហារិកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស អាចរិយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឧបជ្ឈាយស្ស អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ អាចរិយេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស អាចរិយេ អាចរិយេ អន្តេវាសិកេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស អាចរិយេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស អាចរិយេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស សមានាចរិយកេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានាចរិយកេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស អន្តេវាសិកេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឧបជ្ឈាយេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស អាចរិយេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស អាចរិយេ

តត្ថាវុត្តយេវ៉ាបនកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបសម្បជ្ជមានកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សទ្ធិវិហារិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានុបជ្ឈាយកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អន្តេវាសិកេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ ឧបជ្ឈាយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ សមានាចរិយកស្ស ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ អាចរិយេ ឯកាទសេ ឯកាទសេ

ភាយនាគ ពាយសទេវបុត្តសង្ខ្យាតំ បច្ចុហារយ យាតទេវរាជវិតោ ចិតបរិវារំ ចិតបដិច្ឆាទនញ្ច ។ ប្រែថាក្បួនថ្វាយសារថ្ងៃនាគ ព្រះឥន្ទ្រ
យមរិនោត ឈ្មោះជម្ពុបតិទីតាម
ដែត្រាតាត ចិតថ្ងៃខ្ចីសកតមួយដុំ
ព្រះបុត្រ ។ អង្គិរសបច្ចុទេវបុត្តោ ឈ្មោះ
ភទ្ទកោះ ឈ្មោះសុលិចិតបរិវារនាគ ឈ្មោះ
ត្រួតចាម ចិតកាងក្រវ៉ាត់ពណ៌ទុំ
ភទ្ទកោះ ឈ្មោះសុភទ្ទាទេវធីតា ។
ជម្ពុបតិ អំណាចក្រាលតាមចិតកាត
ក្រវ៉ាត់ផ្លែ ចិតបិតបង្អែមក្រាំក្បាត
ទាយនាគមាន យសបរិវារ ឈ្មោះសុភទ្ទាយសបរិវារ ឈ្មោះ តិយាត បរបរិវារ ព្រះបាទមហាសីវលិបុរាណ

នេះបំបាត់ទាំងអ្នកដែលនឹងនៅក្នុងអនាគតកាលផងដែរ។ ស្រែជាច្រើនខែនេះដែលមិនបាន
ទឹកមកបៀតបៀនដូចអាចារ្យបានឃើញ ក៏ដាំដុះបានផលល្អ ហើយបានដឹងថាព្រះពុទ្ធ
ជាម្ចាស់ទ្រង់ប្រសើរជាងអ្នកដទៃ ដោយសារតែការដែលទ្រង់ធ្វើនូវការសង្គ្រោះ
ដល់ពួកសត្វដែលមានសេចក្តីវិនាសដូចនេះ ដោយប្រការដូច្នេះ ព្រះមានព្រះភាគ
ទ្រង់ត្រាស់ដូច្នេះហើយ ក៏ទ្រង់ស្តេចចូលទៅកាន់ព្រះវិហារ។ ក្រោយមកទៀត

ភាសាខ្មែរសម្រាប់ប្អូនៗ អក្សរយោគបឋមវគ្គទី៣ ស្រៈជាសញ្ញាបន្ថែមព្យញ្ជនៈ ដើម្បីអានជាព្យាង្គ និងពាក្យ

តម្រង់ទៅសមរង្ស ហាងនំ បន្ទាយមាស
អេក្រង ចិនហាន ពិធីអោយហើយចេញ
ទ្វារបិទក្រុងអោយការងូតហើយ

យមរាជនៅតុលាការដំណាងដំណែង
ត្រូវយោងក្បួនច្បាប់ដើម្បីសេចក្តីសុខ
ត្រួតពិនិត្យការងារកុំញុះញង់ច្រណែន

ឯកឧត្តម ស្រែចារបានគោះអញ្ជើញ
ភាព សេចក្តីសង្ឃឹមគោះអញ្ជើញ
ជ្រមុជទឹកត្រូវការងូតសម្លៀកបំពាក់

ការត្រួតពិនិត្យគុណភាពទំនិញដែលត្រូវការ តាមដានលើការអនុវត្តតាមច្បាប់ សេចក្តីត្រូវការ តាមដានលើការងារ តើអ្វីជៅបែកធ្លាយ

ធ្វេសាច្បាប់ឯណោះ។ ឯកតិតាបច្ចេកពុទ្ធា ពិភពពេញដោយ អច្ឆរិយភាពនៃបច្ចេកពុទ្ធ
ទ្ធបញ្ញាធំទូលាំងណាស់ ទេសធាតុ បដិសម្ភិទាបដិបាទិយ៉ាង។ ស្រែ
ឯពីជួរគោលបៀ បរិភោគធ្លាប់ជៅសោ ● ជម្ងឺឈឺ តោសម្ងោះ ភក្ត្រអញ្ជលីជាមិ ● ភោគធនធំទៀ តើម្លឹងជិថ្ងាក្បារ
ឯកត្ត ជាបច្ចយតាសមង្គលុ ជុំវិញជាមិ អាត្មាភក្ត្រធ្លាប់ទៀតែជាតែកាលទេ ទេះបានពីរោងថ្មើរ ៗ តែសង
ស្ដីតិចិត្តតើម្លឹ តានៃជាមង្គលមានមៀតបៀន ដោយជាក្រែតេជាមាន អតិតាបច្ចេកពុទ្ធា ជាប់តាំងស្មោះ ។ ពីរោងជិថ្ងាំតែង តំណាង

ក្នុងសម័យនោះ ព្រះមានព្រះភាគ ទ្រង់ប្រថាប់នៅក្នុងវត្តជេតពន របស់អនាថបិណ្ឌិកសេដ្ឋី ជិតក្រុងសាវត្ថី ក៏ត្រាស់ហៅភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ ថា ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ ភិក្ខុទាំងនោះ ទទួលព្រះពុទ្ធដីកា របស់ព្រះមានព្រះភាគហើយ។

[illegible] ព្រះមានព្រះភាគ ទ្រង់ត្រាស់ដូច្នេះថា ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ ភិក្ខុ ក្នុងសាសនានេះ ជាអ្នកមានសីល ជាអ្នកសង្រួមក្នុងបាតិមោក្ខសំវរៈ ប្រកបដោយអាចារៈ និងគោចរៈ ជាអ្នកឃើញនូវភ័យក្នុងសេចក្តីប្រមាទ សមាទានសិក្សាក្នុងសិក្ខាបទទាំងឡាយ។

ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ ភិក្ខុជាអ្នកមានសីលដូចម្តេច ជាអ្នកសង្រួមក្នុងបាតិមោក្ខសំវរៈ ប្រកបដោយអាចារៈ និងគោចរៈ ជាអ្នកឃើញនូវភ័យក្នុងសេចក្តីប្រមាទ សមាទានសិក្សាក្នុងសិក្ខាបទទាំងឡាយ។ ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ ភិក្ខុក្នុងសាសនានេះ ជាអ្នកមានសីលយ៉ាងនេះឯង។

ឧត្តមបុគ្គលនេះ ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីត្រេកអរតិច ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីព្យាយាមតិច

ขุนคลังชมเชย ว่าดูก่อน ท่านผู้เจริญ ท่านมีลาภดีหนอ ที่ท่านได้ถวายทานแก่พระผู้มีพระภาค
ผู้ประเสริฐสุดกว่านรชน ผู้ทรงถึงซึ่งความสิ้นไปแห่งชาติ ชรา และมรณะ ได้ทรงแสดงธรรม
ปิฏกสามัญญผล ปิฏกอาทิสมเณร ปิฏกโสณโกฬิวิสะ ปิฏกสามัญญผล ปิฏกอาทิสมเณร
ปิฏกโสณโกฬิวิสะ ปิฏกสามัญญผล ปิฏกอาทิสมเณร ปิฏกโสณโกฬิวิสะ ปิฏกสามัญญผล
ปิฏกอาทิสมเณร ปิฏกโสณโกฬิวิสะ ปิฏกสามัญญผล ปิฏกอาทิสมเณร ปิฏกโสณโกฬิวิสะ

ฝ่ายมาณพนั้นเมื่อรู้ตัวขึ้นมาก็ไม่เห็นพระอาทิตย์ ดวงจันทร์ ดวงดาว ก็ตกใจกลัวเป็นอันมาก
ว่าเราจะอยู่ในที่นี้ได้อย่างไร ครั้นคิดได้ดังนั้นแล้วก็ลุกขึ้นเดินไปตามทางที่ตนมา
ครั้นเดินไปได้ประมาณ ๑ โยชน์ ก็ได้พบกับพระมหาเถระ ๕ องค์ ซึ่งกำลังนั่งสนทนาธรรมกันอยู่
ในที่ใกล้ต้นไม้ต้นหนึ่ง ครั้นเห็นดังนั้นแล้วก็เข้าไปหาพระมหาเถระทั้ง ๕ องค์นั้น
ครั้นเข้าไปถึงแล้วก็ได้ถวายนมัสการพระมหาเถระทั้ง ๕ องค์นั้น แล้วก็ได้นั่งลงในที่สมควร
ข้างหนึ่ง ฝ่ายพระมหาเถระทั้ง ๕ องค์นั้นก็ได้ทำปฏิสันถารกับมาณพนั้นตามสมควร
ครั้นปฏิสันถารกันแล้วก็ได้ถามมาณพนั้นว่า ดูกรมาณพ ท่านมาจากที่ไหน
มาณพนั้นก็ได้ตอบว่า ข้าแต่พระคุณเจ้าทั้งหลาย ข้าพเจ้ามาจากเมืองสาวัตถี

ក្រាក ១៤ ថ្ងៃចន្ទ ខែអាសាឍ ឆ្នាំរោង ឆស័ក ព.ស.២៥៦៤ គ.ស.២០២០ ———— សម្តេច ។ ឱ្យកោរក្បាលក្បាច់ ចុងសឹងជាប់ចង្កាខាងស្តាំ
ការហ្នឹងព្រះសង្ឃជាប់ឆ្នូតរង្វាន់ក្បាលកោ ចុងសឹងជាប់ឆ្នូតរង្វាន់ក្បាលកោ ចង្កាខ្លះ ។ ដុះសមិទ្ធិ សេចក្តីសម្រេច ១
អស់មិនឹង សេចក្តីសម្រេច ១ សុភមង្គលមិនឹង ១ សាធុការមិនឹង ១ អាយុមិនឹង សេចក្តីចម្រើន ១ ពីរមិនឹង សេចក្តី
ជ័យ ១ ពុទ្ធរាជមិនឹង សេចក្តីចូលចិត្ត ១ ការ ចូរមិនឹង សេចក្តីចម្រើន ១ ឯងចិនមិនឹង សេចក្តីចម្រើន
សេចក្តី ១ ក្រែការនេះ ភិក្ខុឯកក្នុងឯកឧត្តមសង្ឃ ឯបរាជ័យ ។ បងប្អូនមួយអាយុ ១ ក្រែកឯកោកោងបង់ ឯកោសក្តីកោកាងបង់ ឯកោសក្តីកោកាងបង់ ១

ภาษาบาลีสยามรัฐ ๔๗ เล่ม ๑ ๆ ๒๐๙๙๙

ជាសមាធិប្បញ្ញា ទ្វេដើរតួបតិបត្តិតាមត្រៃសិក្ខាដែលបុណ្យកុំឲ្យកន្លងផ្លូវ អនុវត្តោតាមផ្លូវប្រតិបត្តិអ្នកឮសូត្រ
ពុទ្ធានុស្សតិ ធម្មានុស្សតិ សំឃានុស្សតិ សមាធានុស្សតិ ឧបសមានុស្សតិ ចាគានុស្សតិ សីលានុស្សតិ
ទេវតានុស្សតិ មរណានុស្សតិ កាយគតាសតិ អានាបានស្សតិ ឧបសមានុស្សតិ ចតុធាតុវវត្ថានៈ
សញ្ញា ៣២ កោដ្ឋាស ១ ធម្មានុស្សតិ ពោលតឹងសេចក្តីព្រះធម្មគុណ ៦ សំឃានុស្សតិ ពោលតឹងសេចក្តីព្រះសង្ឃ ៩ សីលានុស្សតិ ពោលតឹងសេចក្តី

ฤๅษีสาสีฐมยะ๑ สมัญชิกาเทศ ณัฬวฬีเทศกุญชรสมุทัย๑ เมขมาลาเทศ ศิเรฤๅษีเสตฉัตรมาตา๑ ปชีสญชาเทศ ณัฬเ
ฬาฤๅษีกาลงุม๑ ฤๅษีศรีมหาช์ เสตฉัตรเทศกาช์ เสตฉัตรเทศกุมุทมาลย์๗ ยามชีศรีปทมาลย์ เสตฉัตรเทศกุ
๑๓๘ ญชรเสตฉัตรเทศจันทรปัญจมีมหาฤๅษี เสตฉัตรเทศกุมุทมาลย์ ภัทรสาสีสัมภัยย์ ศิเรฤๅษี๑ ม
ณัฬวฬีมหาฤๅษี เสตฉัตรเทศกุญชรเสตฉัตร ปทมาลย์ศิเรฤๅษีเสตฉัตรเทศกุญชรเสตฉัตร ๑๐ ๑๐ ๑๐

ដោយព្រះបានដឹងច្បាស់ក្នុងព្រះហឫទ័យ ព្រះអង្គ ដឹងច្បាស់ដោយសេចក្តីប្រែប្រួលនៃសត្វ ទាំងពួង ដែលមានកាយវាចាចិត្តសុចរិត ឬមិនសុចរិត ក្នុងកាលជាខាងមុខ ។ បុគ្គលណាមួយ
ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច ដែលមានសេចក្តីត្រេកអរតិច ដែលមានសេចក្តីមិនត្រេកអរតិច ដែលមានសេចក្តីមិនត្រេកអរ ដែលមានសេចក្តីមិនត្រេកអរ ដែលមានសេចក្តីមិនត្រេកអរ

ខ្ញុំ ទាសកសក្តិតូចតាចមានសេចក្តី ក្រាបបង្គំទូលព្រះបរមនាថ ព្រះអង្គធម៌រាជ សោយរដ្ឋនិរន្តរ
ជៀសឡើង ដ្ឋិ អង្គុយក្នុងព្រះបញ្ជរនេះក្តី ។ សាសិបកន្លងដ្ឋិ ជាទីជិតជួបជុំគ្នាមក ។ ទ្រង់មានព្រះបន្ទូលត្រាស់ប្រាប់
ការដែលតាត ដែលតូចមួយទ្រង់ឥតដឹង ។ ទ្រង់មានព្រះបន្ទូលត្រាស់ ក្តីខ្លះណាជាក្តីធំ ត្រង់ណាដែលមិនយុត្តិ
សោកទ្រូងក្តីព្រះដង្ហើម អង្គុយជាប់សេចក្តី ។ បរិសុទ្ធក្បាលទ្រូងដឹងពេលវេលាដូចម្តេចបាន ។ ឱ្យសង្ឃឹមតាមសុភាព ឥតមានសង្ស័យ
ឮដូចជាក្បាលស្រុកខ្មែរយើងនេះ សេចក្តីថាសោកទ្រូងក្តីព្រះសង្ឃមាន ។ សោកទ្រូងដូចនោះឬ ។ តាសមុទ្រជ្រៅ ។ សោកទ្រូងព្រះអង្គឯងសង្ឃ ឬសោកទ្រូងដូចនោះ

ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๒ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๓ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๔ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๕ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๖ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๗ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๘ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๙ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๐ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๑ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๒ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๓ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๔ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๕ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๖ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๗ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๘ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๑๙ ศรีมหาโพธิ์ ๒๐ ศรีมหาโพธิ์

ចង់បាន តាមសេចក្តីដែលខ្ញុំ ក្រាបទូលថ្វាយ ព្រះបរមនាថ ដ៏ប្រសើរជាងគេ ក្នុងលោកទាំងអស់ ហើយជាទីពឹងទុកចិត្ត
ដល់ពួកសត្វ ដែលមានអត្ថ ។ ទេវតាទាំងអស់ នៅលើឋានសួគ៌ តាមរាប់ ស្តេច
សក្កៈ ជាធំ ដែលមានព្រះនាម ឈ្មោះថា ព្រះសក្កៈ ជាម្ចាស់ ទេវតាទាំងឡាយ
ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកប្រសើរ ជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានឫទ្ធិ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានយស ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសុខ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានអាយុ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានរូប ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសុខ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានយស ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានអាយុ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានរូប ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសុខ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានយស ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានអាយុ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានរូប ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសុខ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានយស ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានអាយុ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានរូប ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសុខ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានយស ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ
ជាអ្នកមានអាយុ ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ ជាអ្នកមានរូប ច្រើនជាងទេវតាទាំងអស់ ព្រះអង្គ

ꦲꦺꦴꦤ꧀ꦢ꧀ꦲꦶꦪꦤ꧀ ꦲꦪꦺꦩꦏꦸꦛꦸꦏ꧀ ꦕꦤ꧀ꦢꦶꦧꦸꦏꦛꦸ ꦮꦺꦴꦤ꧀ꦕꦶꦫꦱꦶꦁꦲꦸꦠꦸꦁ ꦲꦶꦪꦺꦩꦏꦸꦛꦸꦏ꧀ ꦲꦶꦪꦺꦩꦏꦸꦛꦸꦏ꧀ ꦲꦶꦪꦺꦩꦏꦸꦛꦸꦏ꧀

ꦲꦶꦪꦺꦩꦏꦸꦛꦸꦏ꧀ ꦲꦶꦪꦺꦩꦏꦸꦛꦸꦏ꧀ ꦲꦶꦪꦺꦩꦏꦸꦛꦸꦏ꧀

ทรงบวชในเมือง ๑ ครั้งนั้น พระมหากัสสปะ ๑ พระอานนท์ ๑ พระภิกษุ ๕๐๐ องค์นี้ ได้ไปเฝ้าพระพุทธเจ้า ณ ที่ประทับ
ด้วยประสงค์จะถามปัญหาพระพุทธเจ้า ครั้นได้ถามปัญหาแล้ว ก็ได้ฟังพระพุทธเจ้าพยากรณ์ปัญหาทั้งปวงนั้นแล้ว
ก็ได้ทูลลาพระพุทธเจ้ากลับมายังที่อยู่ของตน ครั้นมาถึงแล้ว ก็ได้ประชุมกันเป็นสังฆสันนิบาต ๑ ครั้นประชุมกันแล้ว
ก็ได้ทำปฐมสังคายนา ๑ ครั้นทำปฐมสังคายนาแล้ว ก็ได้ทำพระไตรปิฎกให้เป็นหมวดหมู่ ๑ ครั้นทำพระไตรปิฎกให้เป็นหมวดหมู่แล้ว

อิติ ฉฺ ฯ ฆาตกฺ ฯ ทิติยฆาตกมหาสงฺคหิตา ปิฏฺ ๑ ฆาตกกา ฯ ตตฺถ ฆาตกมหาสงฺคหิตา ปิฏฺ ๑ ฆาตกกา ฯ ตตฺถ
ปฐมฺ ฆาตกมหาสงฺคหิตา ปิฏฺ ๑ ฆาตกกา ฯ ตตฺถ ปฐมฺ
ปฐมฺ ฆาตกมหาสงฺคหิตา ปิฏฺ ๑ ฆาตกกา ฯ ตตฺถ ปฐมฺ

ตามกา เมตตาปุเรจาริกา กุสลานมฺปิ ฯ เอวมฺปิ หิ เจตสิกา เมตฺตาปุพฺพงฺคมา โหนฺติ ฯ เอวมฺปิ เมตฺตาย
(ภาเวตพฺพา) ภวิสฺสติ ฯ สุขปฏิปทตฺตา ปน
สีลวิสุทฺธิ วิย ปฐมชฺฌานาทีนิ ฯ
ปฐมชฺฌานาทีนิ วิย จ สีลวิสุทฺธิ

ដែលការចូលរួមចំណែកដ៏ធំធេងក្នុងការបង្កើតនូវសន្តិភាពពិភពលោក ព្រមទាំងការលើកកម្ពស់ការគោរពសិទ្ធិមនុស្ស
សម្តេចឪជាតិ ព្រះមហាវីរក្សត្រ ព្រះវររាជបិតាឯករាជ្យ បូរណភាពទឹកដី និងឯកភាពជាតិខ្មែរ
អង្គ ដ៏ឆ្នើមបានធ្វើឲ្យ សោចក្តីក្នុងកាល ● ឧត្តុង្គឧត្តមគុណសម្បត្តិ ដ៏ប្រសើរបរិបូរ ● ព្រមទាំងសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ក្នុងព្រះហឫទ័យ
ចម្រើន ដាប់ឆាប់ឆ្ងល់ ដល់ក្តីទុក្ខគ្រប់ យ៉ាង ឋានៈជាអ្នកដឹកនាំ ប្រកបដោយគតិបណ្ឌិត ការសម្រេចចិត្ត ដ៏ត្រឹមត្រូវ ដើម្បីសង្គ្រោះ ជាតិមាតុភូមិ

ក្នុងឆ្នាំ ៣០ ពុទ្ធសករាជ ព្រះបរមរតនកោដ្ឋ ប្តូរថ្វាយព្រះនាម(ព្រះនាម)ថ្មីថា ព្រះបរមនាថ នរោត្តម សីហនុ ដែលជាការលើកកម្ពស់

ꦲꦤꦸꦩꦠꦺꦴꦏꦺꦴꦠꦶꦏꦺꦴꦱꦶꦏꦺꦴꦱꦶꦏꦺꦴꦱ

ឃេ ឃា ឃោ ឃំ ឃិ ឃុ ឃូ ឃេ ឃៃ ឃោ ឃៅ ឃំ ឃះ ឃ្ក ឃ្ខ ឃ្គ ឃ្ឃ ឃ្ង ឃ្ច ឃ្ឆ ឃ្ជ ឃ្ឈ ឃ្ញ ឃ្ដ ឃ្ឋ ឃ្ឌ ឃ្ឍ ឃ្ណ ឃ្ត ឃ្ថ ឃ្ទ ឃ្ធ ឃ្ន ឃ្ប ឃ្ផ ឃ្ព ឃ្ភ ឃ្ម ឃ្យ ឃ្រ ឃ្ល ឃ្វ ឃ្ស ឃ្ហ ឃ្ឡ ឃ្អ ឃ្ឣ ឃ្ឤ ឃ្ឥ ឃ្ឦ ឃ្ឧ ឃ្ឨ ឃ្ឩ ឃ្ឪ ឃ្ឫ ឃ្ឬ ឃ្ឭ ឃ្ឮ ឃ្ឯ ឃ្ឰ ឃ្ឱ ឃ្ឲ ឃ្ឳ ឃ្឴ ឃ្឵ ឃ្ា ឃ្ិ ឃ្ី ឃ្ឹ ឃ្ឺ ឃ្ុ ឃ្ូ ឃ្ួ ឃ្ើ ឃ្ឿ ឃ្ៀ ឃ្េ ឃ្ែ ឃ្ៃ ឃ្ោ ឃ្ៅ ឃ្ំ ឃ្ះ ឃ្ៈ ឃ្៉ ឃ្៊ ឃ្់ ឃ្៌ ឃ្៍ ឃ្៎ ឃ្៏ ឃ្័ ឃ្៑ ឃ្្ ឃ្៓ ឃ្។ ឃ្៕ ឃ្៖ ឃ្ៗ ឃ្៘ ឃ្៙ ឃ្៚ ឃ្៛ ឃ្ៜ ឃ្ឝ ឃ្ឞ ឃ្ស ឃ្ហ ឃ្ឡ ឃ្អ ឃ្ឣ ឃ្ឤ ឃ្ឥ ឃ្ឦ ឃ្ឧ ឃ្ឨ ឃ្ឩ ឃ្ឪ ឃ្ឫ ឃ្ឬ ឃ្ឭ ឃ្ឮ ឃ្ឯ ឃ្ឰ ឃ្ឱ ឃ្ឲ ឃ្ឳ ឃ្឴ ឃ្឵ ឃ្ា ឃ្ិ ឃ្ី ឃ្ឹ ឃ្ឺ ឃ្ុ ឃ្ូ ឃ្ួ ឃ្ើ ឃ្ឿ ឃ្ៀ ឃ្េ ឃ្ែ ឃ្ៃ ឃ្ោ ឃ្ៅ ឃ្ំ ឃ្ះ ឃ្ៈ ឃ្៉ ឃ្៊ ឃ្់ ឃ្៌ ឃ្៍ ឃ្៎ ឃ្៏ ឃ្័ ឃ្៑ ឃ្្ ឃ្៓ ឃ្។ ឃ្៕ ឃ្៖ ឃ្ៗ ឃ្៘ ឃ្៙ ឃ្៚ ឃ្៛ ឃ្ៜ ឃ្ឝ ឃ្ឞ ឃ្ស ឃ្ហ

FEHC
236
3/9

ចំណែកព្រះបាទសុវណ្ណរាជ ក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះថា ប្រសិនបើយើងមិនបានទៅ ក្រែងព្រះបាទសុវណ្ណរាជ
ទ្រង់ព្រះពិរោធ ដាក់ទោសយើងជាមិនខាន ដូច្នេះហើយ ក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះរៀបចំនូវគ្រឿងសស្ត្រាវុធ
ផ្សេងៗ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ជិះដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះ
ដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់
ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមាន
សេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមាន
សេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយ
ក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំង
ពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយ
សេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏
ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ
ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំ
នូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរី
សព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមាន
សេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមាន
សេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយ
ក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំង
ពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយ
សេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏
ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ
ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំ
នូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរី
សព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមាន
សេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមាន
សេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយ
ក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំង
ពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយ
សេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏
ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំនូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ
ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរីសព្វាយុធ ដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានខ្លាំងពូកែ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដឹកនាំ
នូវទ័ពដែលមានសេចក្តីក្លាហាន ហើយក៏ចេញទៅ ដោយសេចក្តីក្រេវក្រោធ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ដំរី

ត្រូវកន្លះ ឲ្យអាបត្តិទុក្កដ ។ ទុកដ្ឋ ។ ភិក្ខុកុំស្មៅកដ្ឋរបស់ឧបជ្ឈាយ កុំឲ្យសេដ្ឋសារកាត់ស្មៅផ្លែឈើ ។ ឃ្លាតពីដៃ
កុំឲ្យដើរមានខ្ពង់ខ្ពស់ជាងកន្លះអាសនៈ កុំឲ្យលង្គូមានផ្ការុក្ខជាតិ ។ កុំឲ្យលើកលង្គូ ។ ឈើពេលឆ្កួតឲ្យប្រគល់ទៅ
មានដៃម្ខាងដើរ កុំមានតែស្បែកជើង ដែលដេរជាមួយគ្នា ។ ដែលមានរបាំងកោះកាំរឿយ ។ តែមានរបាំងកោះកាំរឿយ ។ តែមានរបាំងកោះកាំរឿយ
ដើរ កុំឲ្យស្បែកជើងដើរលើស្បែកជើង ស្បែកជើងឃ្លុបស្បែកជើងមានទីតែមួយ ស្បែកជើងឃ្លុបស្បែកជើងមានទីតែមួយ ស្បែកជើង

ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ

ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ

ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ

ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ ដើម្បីឲ្យបានសម្រេចតាមបំណងនៃអ្នកដែលបានបរិច្ចាគ

ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ភាគច្រើនសម្រេចឲ្យមានការជួយគ្នាដោះស្រាយបញ្ហាដែលកើតមានឡើងក្នុងឃុំ ដើម្បីរក្សាបាននូវសន្តិសុខ
ជូនប្រជាពលរដ្ឋ ដែលរស់នៅក្នុងឃុំ ដោយមិនបាច់ទៅប្តឹងនៅតាមតុលាការ ដែលនឹងធ្វើឲ្យប្រជាពលរដ្ឋ
ចំណាយពេលវេលា និងថវិកាច្រើន ក្នុងការដោះស្រាយបញ្ហាទាំងនោះ។

ក្នុងរយៈពេលកន្លងមកនេះ ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ បានដោះស្រាយបញ្ហាជាច្រើនករណី ដូចជាករណីជម្លោះដីធ្លី
ករណីជម្លោះគោក្របី ករណីជម្លោះលើការចិញ្ចឹមសត្វ ករណីជម្លោះលើការកាប់ឆ្ការព្រៃឈើ ករណីជម្លោះ
លើការប្រើប្រាស់ទឹកសម្រាប់ស្រោចស្រពស្រែចម្ការ ករណីជម្លោះលើការប្រើប្រាស់ផ្លូវដើរ ករណីជម្លោះ
លើការប្រើប្រាស់ផ្លូវរទេះ ករណីជម្លោះលើការប្រើប្រាស់ផ្លូវទឹក ករណីជម្លោះលើការប្រើប្រាស់ផ្លូវគោក្របី
ជាដើម។ ក្នុងនោះមានករណីមួយចំនួនដែលត្រូវបានដោះស្រាយដោយជោគជ័យ ដោយមានការចូលរួមពី
ប្រជាពលរដ្ឋ ដែលជាប់ពាក់ព័ន្ធ ដូចជាករណីជម្លោះដីធ្លីរវាងគ្រួសារ ឈ្មោះ ចាន់ សុភា និងគ្រួសារ ឈ្មោះ
ឡាយ សុខា ដែលមានទីលំនៅនៅភូមិត្រពាំងឫស្សី ឃុំត្រពាំងឫស្សី ស្រុកបាទី ដែលមានផ្ទៃដីប្រមាណ
២ ហិកតា ដែលមានលក្ខណៈដូចតទៅ៖ ទិសខាងកើត ជាដីរបស់ ឈ្មោះ ចាន់ សុភា ទិសខាងលិច ជាដីរបស់
ឈ្មោះ ឡាយ សុខា ទិសខាងជើង ជាដីរបស់ ឈ្មោះ ចាន់ សុភា ទិសខាងត្បូង ជាដីរបស់ ឈ្មោះ ឡាយ សុខា
ដែលមានភាពច្បាស់លាស់ ដោយមានការដាក់បង្គោលព្រំប្រទល់ និងការដាំដើមឈើសម្គាល់ព្រំប្រទល់
ជាដើម។

ពាក្យទាំងឆ្លងទន្លេក្រោក កុំបណ្តូលក្បាលកំណាំឲ្យក្រោកជាអរលាភ ការប្រយប់ដំរេះគ្នាកំណាំ បើអោយដូនីដូនតាបានឮ
នូវសំឡេងការលំឆ្នួត អាក្រាតជាកុំឲ្យ ប្រហែលជាកើតជាពីលា កុំដូចលាកុំវាយគ្នាស្រែលេះ ដោតកុំដន្លូងដ្ឋិយូរជាតិ
ស្បែកបានជាកោះជាបាងឆ្មឹកដូចជាណា ១ ។ កុំដៀនឆ្កែឆ្កួតដែលវាខ្លាចឆ្កែ ។ បើអោយកើតជាតិវែង ។ ឆ្កែអោយបើ បើព្រះវេស្សន្តរជាតិ
ជាមួយ កុំជាតិកើតឆ្មឹកជាតិស្រែ កុំឲ្យ ជាតិកោកវែងកកេរ្យលើឆ្មេះតែ ។ ទូលបង្គំ ឆ្កែ នាងមាទីលាតែជំពប់ក្បាច់ កុំដើរជំ
ណើរ បើរកឆ្កែដទៃឲ្យទូលព្រះបាទ កុំដើរខ្លែងឆ្កែឲ្យឆ្កែ កុំដើរខ្លែងឆ្កែឲ្យឆ្កែ ឆ្កែដែលវាមានកំណើតជាឆ្កែ កុំឲ្យអាមនុស្សកាន់

ត្រូវបានសៀវភៅបុណ្យដែលធ្វើឲ្យ កុំឲ្យពេក កុំឲ្យរហូតដល់ក្លាយជា កិលេសដែលធ្វើឲ្យរារាំងមិនឲ្យ កុំប្រកបការងារ អាជីព
ម កុំលេងល្បែងផ្សេងៗ អាចនឹងធ្វើដើម កុំស្រែកឮៗដូចសេចក្តី កុំដើរលើកំពូលតូច កុំដើរលើកំពូលតូច
ជាយបរិភោគរបស់ផ្សេងៗ អាចនាំឲ្យខាតបង់ ស្ពឹក និងការងារដែលមានការចាំបាច់ដើម្បី តាមដែលត្រូវការ
ទ្រង់ជាដរាបឡើយ តាមលក្ខណៈដែលអ្នក ដែលតម្រូវឲ្យធ្វើអ្នកដទៃ កុំប្រកបនឹងការងារ
សៀវភៅកាសែតនិងឃ្លោះ និងប្រមាថដើម ។ ប្រការទី ឆ្នើយត្រឹមប្រមាថឆ្នើយត្រូវការការពារនិងទី ១០ ប្រការ អាចនឹងវិនិច្ឆ័យ

ការគ្រោងដើម្បីបញ្ចេញគ្រឿងចូលខ្លួន ដែលយើងសន្មតថាមានដើម្បីបង្ហូរចេញ ដូចខាងក្រោមនេះ—ទំហំ ប្រភេទ ចំនួន
កំពុងរៀបចំការដើរចេញរបស់សេរីភាព ការគ្រោងទុក។ ការជួយ ការងារជំនួយ ការងារដែលមានក្តីបារម្ភ
ជាច្រើន។ ការជួបជុំគ្នា កំពុងប្រើប្រាស់ កិច្ចការ កំពុងរកឃើញនូវការងារ កំពុងស្តាប់ឮ កំពុងមានការ
ការងារ។ ការលាងជម្រះអាវផាយ កំពុងចោទប្រកាន់ថាអ្នកលក់ឱ្យ—ការសម្តែងពីការងារទៅកាន់ កំពុងរកឃើញការបង្ហាញ

ស្កេនដោយ ក្រុមការងារបណ្ណាល័យ

ការប្តេជ្ញាចិត្តក្នុងការងារ កុំយកការងារមកធ្វើយឺតយ៉ាវ។ កុំយកមើលនោះល្អបន្លំប្រឆេតតែនៅមុខតែប៉ុណ្ណោះ។ និយាយតែពីរបីម៉ាត់ កុំយកការ
ស្អប់ មានតែស្តាប់ពាក្យប៉ុណ្ណោះ កុំព្រងើយ។ ឈ្លោះតាំងអ្នកដទៃ កុំយកមើលតែខ្លួនឯង។ ការងារណាដែលធ្វើមិនបាន
ដោះស្រាយដើរចុះឡើង ដើរបោកស្បែកជើង។ កុំយកតែមាត់ធ្វើការ ត្រូវយកដៃធ្វើ។ ចិត្តមិនគិតពីការងារ ដែលខ្លួនធ្វើ
លន្ទនិងស្មារ។ កុំយកតែដៃជើងធ្វើការ ត្រូវយកចិត្តគិតពីការងារដែលខ្លួនធ្វើ។ ការងារដែលខ្លួនធ្វើ
លក្ខណៈដើរតាំង នឹងលេចរាយបំណងសម្រេចសុភមង្គល ត្រូវក្រឡេកមុខលន្ទ័បំណងលើសលប់ជាមួយគ្នា។ កុំឲ្យកសាងនូវនេះនៅពីមុខបង្ហួរនៅពីក្រោយ

ចុងបុរាណកាលមានបុរសម្នាក់ឈ្មោះ ព្រហ្មទត្ត ជាស្តេចនៃក្រុងកាសី ។ ដែលស្តេចនោះមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាចង់បានសេចក្តីសុខ ចង់បានសេចក្តីចម្រើន ចង់បានសេចក្តីសប្បាយ ចង់បានសេចក្តីរីករាយ ចង់បានសេចក្តីសុខក្សេមក្សាន្ត ចង់បានសេចក្តីសុខស្រួល ចង់បានសេចក្តីសុខស្រាល ចង់បានសេចក្តីសុខសាន្ត ចង់បានសេចក្តីសុខសប្បាយ ចង់បានសេចក្តីសុខ

ព្រះបរមរាជាធិបតីសម្តេចព្រះនរោត្តម សីហនុ ព្រះមហាក្សត្រ នៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា
ទ្រង់ព្រះមហាករុណាធិគុណ ចំពោះរាស្ត្រទាំងឡាយ ដែលបានចូលរួមក្នុងការតស៊ូ
ដើម្បីឯករាជ្យ បូរណភាពទឹកដី និងការពារព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា
ដែលមានក្តីស្រឡាញ់ជាតិ ស្រឡាញ់ព្រះមហាក្សត្រ ស្រឡាញ់ប្រជាធិបតេយ្យ
ក្នុងការប្រយុទ្ធប្រឆាំងនឹងការឈ្លានពានរបស់ពួកអាណានិគមនិយម
ដែលមានក្តីស្រឡាញ់ជាតិ ស្រឡាញ់ព្រះមហាក្សត្រ ស្រឡាញ់ប្រជាធិបតេយ្យ
ក្នុងការប្រយុទ្ធប្រឆាំងនឹងការឈ្លានពានរបស់ពួកអាណានិគមនិយម
ដែលមានក្តីស្រឡាញ់ជាតិ ស្រឡាញ់ព្រះមហាក្សត្រ ស្រឡាញ់ប្រជាធិបតេយ្យ
ក្នុងការប្រយុទ្ធប្រឆាំងនឹងការឈ្លានពានរបស់ពួកអាណានិគមនិយម

ក្សត្រ ទាំងឥតមានពួកខ្មាំងសត្រូវមកបៀតបៀនឡើយ ព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនាក៏បានរុងរឿងដោយអំណាចនៃព្រះបរមរាជានុភាព ព្រះបរមនាថសម្តេច អាទិច្ចពន្ធុ បរមមហាក្សត្រាធិរាជ ជាទីសក្ការៈនៃមនុស្ស ទាំងពួង ជាទីសម្បូរសប្បាយដល់ពួកជនជាតិខ្មែរ ជាទីរុងរឿងដល់ព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនា ជាទីសុខសាន្តដល់ប្រជារាស្ត្រ

អនុវត្តន៍ដើម្បី ព្រះសម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធកើតមកដោយឥទ្ធិព្រោះ ព្រះអង្គកំចាលទង្វើលញ្ជាតា មាតុគ្រាមបើរួមរស់ប្តី ដោយវេទិកាគុំនឹងសេះ ព្រោះព្រះអង្គមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នា
ព្រះរាជ្យដ្រាប់ព្រោះតាមបាន ព្រោះព្រះអង្គកំចាលរាត្រីផ្សេង ដែលព្រះអង្គបានត្រាស់ដឹងជាព្រះពុទ្ធ ព្រះអង្គមានព្រះរាជ្យដ្រាប់ព្រោះតាមបាន
មានដល់ដែលមានមានដែលមិនបាន ព្រោះ ឈ្មោះកំចាលព្រះអង្គមានព្រះរាជ្យដ្រាប់ ដោយមានមានមានមានដែល
ឈ្មោះតាមដែលត្រាស់ដឹងជាព្រះពុទ្ធ ៩ ត្រាស់ ដោយដែលមានកំចាលរាត្រីផ្សេងនេះ ។ ឬដើម្បីដែលមានព្រះរាជ្យដ្រាប់ព្រោះតាមបាន
ត្រាស់ដឹងជាព្រះពុទ្ធដោយឥទ្ធិព្រោះ ព្រះអង្គកំចាលរាត្រីផ្សេង ដោយមានមានដែលមិនបាន ដោយមានមានដែលមិនបាន ដោយមានមានដែលមិនបាន ។

ឬ ដែលមានមុខងារតែមួយ ដូចជាមេឃ ផែនដី ជាដើម។ ចំណែកឯសព្វនាមវិញ ក៏ត្រូវបែងចែកជាពីរប្រភេទដែរ គឺសព្វនាមដែលមានមុខងារច្រើន
ដូចជា ខ្ញុំ អ្នក គាត់ ជាដើម ហើយសព្វនាមដែលមានមុខងារតែមួយ ដូចជា ឯង ម្នាក់ ជាដើម។ ចំណែកឯគុណនាមវិញ ក៏ត្រូវបែងចែកជាពីរប្រភេទដែរ
គឺគុណនាមដែលមានមុខងារច្រើន ដូចជា ស ខ្មៅ ក្រហម ជាដើម ហើយគុណនាមដែលមានមុខងារតែមួយ ដូចជា ទាំងអស់ ទាំងពីរ ជាដើម។

ដែលយកអ្នកចូលមកក្នុងផ្ទះ ដើម្បីឲ្យគេលេបស៊ីផឹកមាន ឈ្មោះថាធ្វើបាបដល់ខ្លួនឯង ព្រោះហេតុនោះបានជាពួកខ្ញុំ
ខ្ញុំនេះសូមបាទ។ ខ្ញុំបាទសូមផ្តាំផ្ញើ ដល់មានព្រះភក្ត្រថ្លៃថ្លាដ៏ប្រសើរ
បន្ទ ឥន្ទកេតុ ៤ យំយាងសេស ១៧ ឯណ្ឌ ព្រះបាទសិរីសុរិយោតម្ពរាជាធិរាជ ៧ ព្រះវស្សា ៣៩ ព្រះវស្សា
ព្រះវស្សា ៣ ឯណ្ឌ ព្រះបាទ។ ខ្ញុំ ៣២ ឆ្នាំ ឯណ្ឌ ហារគ្គបារមីខ្ញុំ ឯណ្ឌ ៣ ឆ្នាំ ព្រះបាទ ឯណ្ឌ
ដើម្បីនឹងកាត់ផ្តាច់ការរស់នៅនៃកូលប្រពៃណីរបស់ខ្លួនឯង ដែលជាកូលដែលថ្លៃថ្លាបំផុត ដែលជាកូលដែលមានតម្លៃបំផុត ដែលនឹងកាលយកដីដែលជាកម្មសិទ្ធិរបស់ខ្លួនទៅឲ្យអ្នកដទៃ។ ខ្ញុំ

ยกกะ ๑ ขณะ ๑ ลวะ ๑ มุหุตะ ๑ ๓๐ มุหุตะ ๑ อโหรัตตะ ๑ ๑๕ อโหรัตตะ ๑ ปักขะ ๑ ๒ ปักขะ ๑ มาสะ ๑ ๒ มาสะ ๑ อุตุ ๑ ๓ อุตุ ๑ สมวัตสระ ๑ ๖ สมวัตสระ ๑ ปี ๑ ๑๐ ปี ๑ ทสวัสสะ ๑ ๑๐ ทสวัสสะ ๑ ศตวัสสะ ๑ ๑๐ ศตวัสสะ ๑ สหัสสวัสสะ ๑ ๑๐ สหัสสวัสสะ ๑ ทสสหัสสวัสสะ ๑ ๑๐ ทสสหัสสวัสสะ ๑ สตสหัสสวัสสะ ๑ ๑๐ สตสหัสสวัสสะ ๑ โกฏิวัสสะ ๑ ๑๐ โกฏิวัสสะ ๑ ปโกฏิวัสสะ ๑ ๑๐ ปโกฏิวัสสะ ๑ โกฏิปโกฏิวัสสะ ๑ ๑๐ โกฏิปโกฏิวัสสะ ๑ นหุตะ ๑ ๑๐ นหุตะ ๑ นินนหุตะ ๑ ๑๐ นินนหุตะ ๑ อักโขภินี ๑ ๑๐ อักโขภินี ๑ พินทุ ๑ ๑๐ พินทุ ๑ อพพุทะ ๑ ๑๐ อพพุทะ ๑ นิรัพพุทะ ๑ ๑๐ นิรัพพุทะ ๑ อหหะ ๑ ๑๐ อหหะ ๑ อพพะ ๑ ๑๐ อพพะ ๑ อฏฏะ ๑ ๑๐ อฏฏะ ๑ โสคันธิกะ ๑ ๑๐ โสคันธิกะ ๑ อุปปลกะ ๑ ๑๐ อุปปลกะ ๑ กุมุทะ ๑ ๑๐ กุมุทะ ๑ ปุณฑริกะ ๑ ๑๐ ปุณฑริกะ ๑ ปทุมะ ๑ ๑๐ ปทุมะ ๑ กถานะ ๑ ๑๐ กถานะ ๑ มหากถานะ ๑ ๑๐ มหากถานะ ๑ อสงไขยะ ๑ ๑๐ อสงไขยะ ๑ มหาอสงไขยะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอสงไขยะ ๑ อนันตะ ๑ ๑๐ อนันตะ ๑ มหาอนันตะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอนันตะ ๑ อปริมาณะ ๑ ๑๐ อปริมาณะ ๑ มหาอปริมาณะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปริมาณะ ๑ อจินไตยยะ ๑ ๑๐ อจินไตยยะ ๑ มหาอจินไตยยะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอจินไตยยะ ๑ อตุลยะ ๑ ๑๐ อตุลยะ ๑ มหาอตุลยะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอตุลยะ ๑ อนุปมะ ๑ ๑๐ อนุปมะ ๑ มหาอนุปมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอนุปมะ ๑ อปมาณะ ๑ ๑๐ อปมาณะ ๑ มหาอปมาณะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปมาณะ ๑ อสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อสมะ ๑ มหาอสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอสมะ ๑ อสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อสมสมะ ๑ มหาอสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอสมสมะ ๑ อปฏิสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปฏิสมะ ๑ มหาอปฏิสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปฏิสมะ ๑ อปฏิปุคคลิกะ ๑ ๑๐ อปฏิปุคคลิกะ ๑ มหาอปฏิปุคคลิกะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปฏิปุคคลิกะ ๑ อปรินามะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามะ ๑ มหาอปรินามะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามะ ๑ อปรินามิยะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ อปรินามิยสมะ ๑ มหาอปรินามิยสมะ ๑ ๑๐ มหาอปรินามิยสม

បន្ទាយឈរ ១ ជង្គើម ។ ដង្កៀនមួយគូរ សម្រាប់អាគារឆ្លងបញ្ជូនទំនិញ ក្នុងអនុវិទ្យាល័យ ព្រែកដំបូង ខេត្ត
ព្រៃវែង ដែលបានបាត់បង់ ដោយសារអគ្គិភ័យ កាលពីថ្ងៃទី ៧ ខែកញ្ញា ឆ្នាំ ២០១៣ ។ ដង្កៀនទាំង
នេះ ត្រូវបានផលិត ដោយសិស្សនៃមជ្ឈមណ្ឌលបណ្តុះបណ្តាលវិជ្ជាជីវៈ ព្រែកដំបូង ក្រោមការ
ណែនាំរបស់លោក ឈឹម ប៊ុនធឿន ជាគ្រូបង្រៀនផ្នែកបច្ចេកវិទ្យាសាងសង់ ។ ការផលិតដង្កៀនទាំង
នេះ ត្រូវចំណាយពេលវេលាប្រមាណ ១ ខែ ដោយមានការចូលរួមពីសិស្ស ចំនួន ៣ នាក់ ។ ដង្កៀន
ទាំងនេះ ត្រូវបានប្រគល់ជូនដល់ លោក ឈឹម ប៊ុនធឿន ដើម្បីយកទៅប្រើប្រាស់ ក្នុងការសាងសង់
អគារឆ្លងបញ្ជូនទំនិញ ដែលមានប្រវែង ២៤ ម៉ែត្រ ទទឹង ៦ ម៉ែត្រ និងកម្ពស់ ៣ ជាន់ ។ ការ
ប្រគល់ដង្កៀនទាំងនេះ ធ្វើឡើងកាលពីថ្ងៃទី ១៥ ខែមីនា ឆ្នាំ ២០១៤ ។

ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ។ ដែលបានបោះឆ្នោត ។ ក្នុងឆ្នាំនីមួយៗ ១២ ។ ថ្ងៃ ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ សម្រេចអំពីបញ្ហាដែលត្រូវដាក់ជូនក្រុមប្រឹក្សាស្រុក ដើម្បីពិនិត្យ ។ ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ត្រូវបោះឆ្នោតជ្រើសរើសប្រធានក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ១ នាក់ អនុប្រធានក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ១ នាក់ ដើម្បីបម្រើការងារក្នុងរយៈពេលមួយឆ្នាំ ។ ក្នុងករណីដែលប្រធានក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ឬអនុប្រធានក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ឬទាំងពីរនាក់ ត្រូវបានបញ្ឈប់ពីតំណែង ឬលាលែងពីតំណែង ឬស្លាប់ ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ត្រូវបោះឆ្នោតជ្រើសរើសប្រធានក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ឬអនុប្រធានក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ឬទាំងពីរនាក់ ជាថ្មីវិញ ក្នុងរយៈពេលមិនលើសពី ៣០ ថ្ងៃ ចាប់ពីថ្ងៃដែលមានការបញ្ឈប់ ការលាលែង ឬការស្លាប់ ។ ដើម្បីឱ្យមានកម្លាំងច្បាស់លាស់ ក្នុងការដឹកនាំការងារ ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាឃុំ ត្រូវមានសន្និសីទយ៉ាងតិចបីដង ក្នុងមួយឆ្នាំ ។ ដើម្បីពិនិត្យ និងសម្រេចលើបញ្ហាដែលស្ថិតក្នុងសមត្ថកិច្ចរបស់ខ្លួន

ឃាស ការលង្ឃនាទៀរ្យរដើម សាស្ត្រវិជ្ជាអធិការមាន ៤យ៉ាង មានវិនវ្ស្ថរអធិការណាដើម ។ ជំ ១៥ ទុទ្ធកនត្តិពួកក្ស សំស្តេចរំពឹកឆ្លងបង្ហុំតិដំបូងឡើយ ដើម្បីយកតែ ក្ស
បង្កើន ។ អាណាវង្សតែងកំដៅតាំងក្រោះស្តើ ខ្យល់តិចរាំលើសព្រះស្តើ ម ។ ជំ ១៦ ដើមរាយតែពួកក្ស សំស្តេចរំដួល
បណ្តុំតែងតុដូចក្បាលដើមសោមខាងនគរ ហើយ អច្ឆរាតែងឆ្លងហើយ ភោគដែលតែងតែ ចំណាយរស់ទ្បើ ។ ដែលតួរដែលតែងតោះ ។ តែង
បណ្តុំតែងមាសឲ្យដល់ដួងកាំងនៃលោះបង់ ស្តុ កំណត់បុរសយ៉ាង ជាដើម ។ ជំ ១៧ ដំឃុំកើតពួកក្ស សំស្តេចរំដើមនៃតួរដែលហោះយាយតែង
ប៉ែកលើយ តែងរំដើមប៉ែកលើយនៃទេវតាដែលតែងតែងដើមកើតឡើយមានពួក ៤ ទុទ្ធកនត្តិដើមរាយក្តីរៀបលើយជាដើម ។ ជំ ១៨ តួពួកក្ស សំស្តេចរំពឹកឆ្លងបង្ហុំតិដំប

ឧត្តមបញ្ញវរមេរៀនតែង ជំនាញវិជ្ជាសាស្ត្រាគ្រប់ប្រយោគ ដើម្បីយកទៅសម្តែងលេងក្នុងពិធីការបុណ្យសព្វថ្ងៃនេះ នាឆ្នាំជូត ទោស័ក ព.ស.
ខាងអគ្គីស្តាំ ថ្ងៃ ១៣ កើត ខែអាសាឍ ឆ្នាំ
ខ្ញុំ សំណាងសុខ ជាអ្នកសម្តែង ដែលមានមាឌ
ខ្ញុំ សំណាងសុខ ជាអ្នកសម្តែង ដែលមានមាឌ
ឧត្តមបញ្ញវរមេរៀនតែង ជំនាញវិជ្ជាសាស្ត្រាគ្រប់ប្រយោគ ដើម្បីយកទៅសម្តែងលេងក្នុងពិធីការបុណ្យសព្វថ្ងៃនេះ នាឆ្នាំជូត ទោស័ក ព.ស.
ខាងអគ្គីស្តាំ ថ្ងៃ ១៣ កើត ខែអាសាឍ ឆ្នាំ
ខ្ញុំ សំណាងសុខ ជាអ្នកសម្តែង ដែលមានមាឌ
ខ្ញុំ សំណាងសុខ ជាអ្នកសម្តែង ដែលមានមាឌ

ក្រមុំ ដែលមិនស្គាល់ប្តីមកដល់ ក៏ដឹងថាជាប្តីរបស់ខ្លួន ដោយសារតែ
ចិត្តស្រឡាញ់ ដ៏ជ្រាលជ្រៅ ដែលមានចំពោះប្តីនោះ ។ ដូចគ្នានេះដែរ
ចិត្តនៃបុគ្គលដែលបានប្រតិបត្តិកន្លងបង្ហើយនូវ
ខ្លួន ។ សម្តេចពុទ្ធជាម្ចាស់ ទ្រង់ជ្រាបច្បាស់ នូវចិត្តនៃបុគ្គលទាំងនោះ ។ ដោយ
ហេតុដូច្នេះ ទ្រង់ក៏ត្រាស់ថា ដូចមេឃមានពពកដ៏ខ្មៅ ។ ល ។ ដូចគ្នានេះដែរ
ចិត្តនៃបុគ្គលដែលបានប្រតិបត្តិកន្លងបង្ហើយនូវ
ខ្លួន ។ ដូចមេឃមានពពកដ៏ខ្មៅ ។ ល ។ ដូចគ្នានេះដែរ

ព្រះអង្គជាម្ចាស់ការបញ្ជាក់នោះ ។ ដែលការថ្វាយបង្គំនោះ ជាការដែលគួរដល់ព្រះយេស៊ូវ តែមិនមែនជាការដែលគួរដល់ទេវតាឡើយ ។ ដ្បិតកាលណាយើងរាល់គ្នាធ្វើតាមព្រះបន្ទូលនៃព្រះយេស៊ូវ ដែលមានចែងទុកមកថា ចូរស្រឡាញ់ព្រះអម្ចាស់ជាព្រះរបស់អ្នក ដោយអស់ពីចិត្ត អស់ពីព្រលឹង អស់ពីគំនិត និងអស់ពីកម្លាំងរបស់អ្នក ហើយស្រឡាញ់អ្នកជិតខាងដូចខ្លួនឯង ។ ដែលមានចែងទុកមកដូច្នេះ ក៏ដោយសារតែយើងរាល់គ្នាមិនអាចនឹងធ្វើតាមបានទាំងស្រុង ដូចដែលបានសរសេរទុកមកនោះ ។ ហេតុនេះហើយ ទើបមានការបង្ហាញ

ឃើញ ដែលបើដាក់ផ្ទុយគ្នាជាមួយនឹងរូបភាពដែលមានចារឹកនៅលើថ្ម ក្រោយពីបានអានចារឹកនេះរួចហើយ
ខ្ញុំបាទនឹងត្រលប់ទៅកាន់ប្រធានបទដើមវិញ ដែលនិយាយអំពីប្រាសាទ ដែលមានចារឹកនៅលើ ។
ជាលទ្ធផលនៃការសិក្សាស្រាវជ្រាវ ដែលបានធ្វើឡើងដោយ ។ ខ្ញុំបាទ ។ ក្រោយពីបានអានចារឹកនេះ
ខ្ញុំបាទនឹងត្រលប់ទៅកាន់ប្រធានបទដើមវិញ ដែលនិយាយអំពីប្រាសាទ ដែលមានចារឹកនៅលើ ។
ការសិក្សាស្រាវជ្រាវ ដែលបានធ្វើឡើងដោយ ។ ខ្ញុំបាទ ។ ក្រោយពីបានអានចារឹកនេះ
ខ្ញុំបាទនឹងត្រលប់ទៅកាន់ប្រធានបទដើមវិញ ដែលនិយាយអំពីប្រាសាទ ដែលមានចារឹកនៅលើ ។

ដែលសាបមាន ទឹកត្រូវអាចផ្តិលបើ ។ ដី ២ ក្បាលមកលោតនៃបម្លែ ក្បាលកាលអ្នកជំងឺ ក្បាលមនុស្ស លុតដីកន្លះ ភ្លាមរលាបសរសៃឈាមក្បាលកាលអ្នក
ត្រូវតាមដែលមាន ។ ជាតិខ្លាំងពុលកាលជា ដំណើរឈឺ ឈឺ ឈឺ

ដោយសារមូលហេតុ ភាពវិបរីតទាំងឡាយដែលកើតមានឡើងដោយសារកម្មជាដើមទាំងនោះ ព្រោះតែមិនដឹងនូវ
ព្រះអរិយសច្ចធម៌ទាំង ៤ ប្រការ ដែលមានសភាពជាទុក្ខ ជាហេតុនាំឲ្យកើតទុក្ខ ជាទីរំលត់ទុក្ខ និងជាផ្លូវ
ដល់នូវទីរំលត់ទុក្ខ ដែលព្រះតថាគតបានសម្តែងហើយ ។ ដំណើរនេះ ដូចជាមនុស្សមានភ្នែកខ្វាក់ ដែលមិន
ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម ដូច្នេះដែរ ។ ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ ព្រះអរិយសច្ចធម៌
ទាំង ៤ ប្រការ ដែលតថាគតសម្តែងហើយនេះ តើទាំង ៤ ប្រការ តើដូចម្តេច ? គឺ ទុក្ខអរិយសច្ច ១
ទុក្ខសមុទយអរិយសច្ច ១ ទុក្ខនិរោធអរិយសច្ច ១ ទុក្ខនិរោធគាមិនីបដិបទាអរិយសច្ច ១ ។ ម្នាលភិក្ខុ
ទាំងឡាយ ព្រះអរិយសច្ចធម៌ទាំង ៤ ប្រការ ដែលតថាគតសម្តែងហើយនេះឯង ដោយប្រការដូច្នេះ ។

ស្រុកស្ទឹងត្រែង ខេត្តស្ទឹងត្រែង ។ ចំនួនប្រជាពលរដ្ឋដែលបានចុះឈ្មោះបោះឆ្នោតនៅក្នុងឃុំ
មានដូចជា ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់
ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់
ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់ ឃុំកោះក្រឡាញ់

ភាពជាឯក ក្បែរ——ក្បាលជាប់នឹងក្បាល ដៃជាប់នឹងដៃ ជើងជាប់នឹងជើង ស្មើគ្នាទាំងអស់ ។ ដូចគ្នាយ៉ាងនេះ ដែលមានសេចក្តីថា ដូចជាមានសេចក្តីស្រឡាញ់ស្មើគ្នាយ៉ាងនេះ ។ ដូចជាមានសេចក្តីស្រឡាញ់ស្មើ

ខ្ញុំព្រះអង្គ សូមទ្រង់ព្រះមេត្តាប្រោសប្រទានព្រះរាជានុញ្ញាតដល់ ។ ឯកឧត្តម កិត្តិសេនាបតីតេជោ ហ៊ុន សែន នាយករដ្ឋមន្ត្រី នៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា ដើម្បីសាងសង់ផ្លូវ ១. ប្រវែង ប្រហែល ៣ គីឡូម៉ែត្រ ទទឹង ៧ ម៉ែត្រ ក្នុងភូមិ ត្រពាំងរាំង ឃុំ ត្រពាំងរាំង ស្រុក ជីក្រែង ខេត្ត សៀមរាប ។

ដោយសារតែ ក្នុងឆ្នាំ ២០១៣ ក្រសួងរៀបចំដែនដី នគរូបនីយកម្ម និងសំណង់ បានសម្រេចសង់ផ្លូវ ១. ប្រវែង ប្រហែល ៣ គីឡូម៉ែត្រ ទទឹង ៧ ម៉ែត្រ ក្នុងភូមិ ត្រពាំងរាំង ឃុំ ត្រពាំងរាំង ស្រុក ជីក្រែង ខេត្ត សៀមរាប ។

ដូចមានចែងក្នុងលិខិតនេះ ។

FEHC
L36
6/9

ក

ឧបាសកបុគ្គលឯណាក្នុងលោកនេះ ក្តីយកនូវសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាក្នុងសុខាវតីនគរ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមអមិតាភៈ ។ ទុកាសវត្ថុទាំងឡាយ
ឲ្យតម្កល់ទុកក្នុងទីដ៏ស្មើ ដែលមិនមានសត្វ ដែលមិនមានមនុស្ស ដែលមិនមានអ្នកដទៃ ដែលមិនមានគ្រឿងសម្លាប់ ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្លន់
ដែលមិនមានអ្នកលួចប្លន់ ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយ ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយទឹក ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយភ្លើង
ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយទឹកភ្លៀង ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយខ្យល់ ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយសត្វ
ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយមនុស្ស ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយអ្នកដទៃ ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយគ្រឿងសម្លាប់
ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយអ្នកប្លន់ ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយអ្នកលួចប្លន់ ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយ
ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយទឹក ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយភ្លើង ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយទឹកភ្លៀង ដែលមិនមានអ្នកប្រទូស្តរាយដោយខ្យល់

ឈ្មោះឃ្លាត្តសៅដំតារាពាកដើម្បីអស្ចារ្យ ព្រះបរមរាជាធិបតីសម្តេចព្រះនរោត្តមសីហនុ ព្រះមហាក្សត្រនៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា
ធ្វើពីតាលើង បង្ហុរកំប្លាបជារឿង
ហើយស្នេហ៍ខ្លួនឯងស្មុគស្មាញ ជាទី
លើកចិត្តដំបង បតិតបញ្ហាជើម្បី
បែតដើមស្នេហ៍ក្នុងហាន្លះដើម្បី ប្តូរតម្លៃ
ឲ្យដែនតារាជើម្បីនូវចិត្តកំប្លាបជាពិត
ព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនាដើម្បីដែនតារាពាកដ៏ដុំបិត
បង្ហាញ ស្នេហ៍ដែលជាប្រវត្តិនៃ
ទ្វារពិតនូវនេះមួយដែនតារាជ្រួលក្រោះ
ក្បាលរ៉ា ឬមិនប្រាកដើម្បី ៩ឲ្យនូវនេះ
ព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនាស្ថេរចិត្តរាងតាមឥលើបលើបរាជ្រាប់ ដើម្បីនូវនេះ ដើម្បីនូវនេះ ដើម្បីនូវនេះ ដើម្បីនូវនេះ

ទេវតាដោះសារព្រះកិត្តិយស ឯកដែលត្រូវកាលដែលព្រះបាទ ឧទេវទេវតា ដោះសារទេវតាដែលឃ្លាតឆ្ងាយ ទីប្រជុំដែលឃ្លាតអ្នក
ជំនួយឯព្រាហ្មិ ប្រែមានជួបនឹងដែល ញុតទេវតា ពាជាដែលជាំដៅជាស្មេចកុលយ ឈ្មោះកាលយាលក្រាលជួបដែលក្នុងជំនួយ
ពាជ ដែលដែលក្នុងជំនួយពាជ កញ្ចប់ ពិសព្រះតេមានបុជក្នុង បុព្វទេវតាដោះសារមាត ប្រឹងតាដែលមានជួបដែលក្នុងពាជមានបុជ្ឈិច
ចូរមព្រះបាទសំរាប់ពាជមានបាត មាតិសារ ពាជាដែលជាំដៅជាស្មេចកុលយ ពាជដោះកាំព្រះព្រាហ្មិ ព្រះ
អាណាបិតាដែរ អាជ្ញាធរការនឹងព្រះលោកដែលនឹកពេលការឲ្យព្រះលោកដែលដែលដែរដែលនឹង ពុំដោះលោកអាណាបិតាលើបដោះ ស្មើកដែល

ចប្រាប់ពាក្យនេះឲ្យយំស្តាប់អាតាបីតាអោះ ចុះតែក្មេងអើះថាក្មេងណាក្មេងនេះក្មេងឯណាមិនដឹងទេ
ហាសទៅ ក្មេងស្រីតែក្មេងតាអង្គនោះឯង តាបីតាយើងដេះអង្គបង្អួតយាយ បងតែង ហាសទៅតាបីតាអាងតែតុក្កតាយាយតា
បងប្រាប់តួ ៗ ដែរឬ ស្មេះ ៗ ឮឬស្មេះ ៗ ខ្ញុំ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកតែតុក្កតា ឱកតែតុក្កតាឱកយាយតា
តួ ៗ ចំហរឱកវិញ ឱកស្មេះ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ
ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ ឱកវិញ

ក៏ពេជ្ឈពាក្យប្រាប្តនូវសេចក្តីយល់ដើមបីនឹងបានដឹងច្បាស់ នៅទីនេះក៏ដោយ ។ ឯរបៀបដែលនាំមកនូវសេចក្តីយល់ដឹងនោះ គឺមានដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនូវសេចក្តីដែលមិនទាន់ដឹងឲ្យដូចនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងហើយ ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញដំរីសោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញដំរីជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា ដំរីមានរូបរាងដូចជាគោ ដូចជាក្របី ដូចជាសេះ ដូចជាលា ដូចជាអូដ្ឋ ដូចជាខ្លា ដូចជាឆ្កែ ដូចជាចចក ដូចជាក្តាន់ ដូចជាសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃ ដែលមានរូបរាងធំ ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញសេះសោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញសេះជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា សេះមានរូបរាងដូចជាគោ ដូចជាក្របី ដូចជាដំរី ដូចជាលា ដូចជាអូដ្ឋ ដូចជាខ្លា ដូចជាឆ្កែ ដូចជាចចក ដូចជាក្តាន់ ដូចជាសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃ ដែលមានរូបរាងធំ ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញលាសោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញលាជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា លាមានរូបរាងដូចជាគោ ដូចជាក្របី ដូចជាដំរី ដូចជាសេះ ដូចជាអូដ្ឋ ដូចជាខ្លា ដូចជាឆ្កែ ដូចជាចចក ដូចជាក្តាន់ ដូចជាសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃ ដែលមានរូបរាងធំ ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញអូដ្ឋសោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញអូដ្ឋជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា អូដ្ឋមានរូបរាងដូចជាគោ ដូចជាក្របី ដូចជាដំរី ដូចជាសេះ ដូចជាលា ដូចជាខ្លា ដូចជាឆ្កែ ដូចជាចចក ដូចជាក្តាន់ ដូចជាសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃ ដែលមានរូបរាងធំ ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញខ្លាសោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញខ្លាជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា ខ្លាមានរូបរាងដូចជាឆ្កែ ដូចជាចចក ដូចជាក្តាន់ ដូចជាសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃ ដែលមានរូបរាងតូច ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញឆ្កែសោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញឆ្កែជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា ឆ្កែមានរូបរាងដូចជាខ្លា ដូចជាចចក ដូចជាក្តាន់ ដូចជាសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃ ដែលមានរូបរាងតូច ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញចចកសោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញចចកជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា ចចកមានរូបរាងដូចជាខ្លា ដូចជាឆ្កែ ដូចជាក្តាន់ ដូចជាសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃ ដែលមានរូបរាងតូច ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញក្តាន់សោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញក្តាន់ជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា ក្តាន់មានរូបរាងដូចជាខ្លា ដូចជាឆ្កែ ដូចជាចចក ដូចជាសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃ ដែលមានរូបរាងតូច ។ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមិនធ្លាប់ឃើញសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃសោះ ក្នុងកាលដែលបានឃើញសត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃជាលើកដំបូងនោះ ក៏ដឹងថាសត្វនេះមានរូបរាងដូចម្តេច ដោយការប្រៀបធៀបនឹងសេចក្តីដែលបានដឹងពីមុនមកថា សត្វតិរច្ឆានដទៃមានរូបរាងដូចជាខ្លា ដូចជាឆ្កែ ដូចជាចចក ដូចជាក្តាន់

ព្រះមហាក្សត្រ ព្រះនាមថាសុរិយាតបៈ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយ
ព្រះរាជឫទ្ធានុភាព ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជឫទ្ធិ ទ្រង់
ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជឫទ្ធានុភាពដ៏ធំ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយ
ព្រះរាជឫទ្ធិដ៏ធំ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជឫទ្ធានុភាព
ដ៏ធំ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជឫទ្ធិដ៏ធំ ទ្រង់ប្រកប

ปฺรฤตฺยนีกสฺตสฺมินฺนาคฺนาว ฯ ตโต ราชปุตฺรกาณามฺ ฯ ปฺรปฺรฤตฺยนีกสฺตานฺ ปฺรติ ปฺรหารมาลามฺปฺรกฺษิปฺย ฯ ชฺวลิตมณิมยกุณฺฑลา ฯ ตามฺรตปฺตชฺวลิตมุกุฏา ฯ ตปฺตกาญฺจนมยกฺษิติ
ตฺรายี ฯ นกสีมนฺตกฺษตฺร ฯ ราชปุตฺรกา
เหเย ฯ ตตฺร ปฺรติสฺตฺรเยษฺวนฺยตม ไกรีหาเรษ
ฤ:หฺยมาเณษฺวปิ ตตฺรตฺยาน ยถาคตปฺรติสฺตฺรยา
ฌฺเยกาหาเรณาคจฺฉนฺ ฯ ตตฺร ปฺรติสฺตฺรเยษฺวนฺย
ตมฺ ฯ ตตฺร ปฺรติสฺตฺรเยษฺวนฺยตม ไกรีหาเรษ
ฤ:หฺยมาเณษฺวปิ ตตฺรตฺยาน ยถาคตปฺรติสฺตฺรยา
ฌฺเยกาหาเรณาคจฺฉนฺ ฯ ตตฺร ปฺรติสฺตฺรเยษฺวนฺย
ตมฺ ฯ ตตฺร ปฺรติสฺตฺรเยษฺวนฺยตม ไกรีหาเรษ
ฤ:หฺยมาเณษฺวปิ ตตฺรตฺยาน ยถาคตปฺรติสฺตฺรยา
ฌฺเยกาหาเรณาคจฺฉนฺ ฯ ตตฺร ปฺรติสฺตฺรเยษฺวนฺย

ฐานุตฺตรปฺปเทสญฺจาติ ปเทสาปิ สงฺคหิตา ฯ ตสฺมา ปาฬิยา อตฺถสฺส อนุคมนโต ปาฬิยา จ
อนุปฺปตฺติยา ตทตฺถสฺส ปาฬิยา จ อนุปฺปตฺติยา ตทุภยสฺส ปาฬิยา จ อตฺถสฺส อนุปฺปตฺติยา
ฐานาทิวิสารทตฺตา ฯ ตถา หิ ปาฬิยา อตฺถสฺส อนุคมนโต ปาฬิยา จ อนุปฺปตฺติยา
ตทตฺถสฺส ปาฬิยา จ อนุปฺปตฺติยา ตทุภยสฺส ปาฬิยา จ อตฺถสฺส อนุปฺปตฺติยา
ฐานาทิวิสารทตฺตา ฯ ตถา หิ ปาฬิยา อตฺถสฺส อนุคมนโต ปาฬิยา จ อนุปฺปตฺติยา
ตทตฺถสฺส ปาฬิยา จ อนุปฺปตฺติยา ตทุภยสฺส ปาฬิยา จ อตฺถสฺส อนุปฺปตฺติยา
ฐานาทิวิสารทตฺตา ฯ ตถา หิ ปาฬิยา อตฺถสฺส อนุคมนโต ปาฬิยา จ อนุปฺปตฺติยา

ศีรษะขาดลงแล้ว ก็ตายไปในที่นั้นเอง ฝ่ายพระเจ้าพรหมทัตก็ได้ครองราชสมบัติในกรุงพาราณสีโดยธรรม ฯ

ครั้งนั้น พระโพธิสัตว์ได้ทำกาลกิริยาแล้ว ก็ไปบังเกิดในพรหมโลก ฯ

ส่วนพระเจ้าพรหมทัตนั้น ครั้นเสวยราชสมบัติโดยธรรมแล้ว ก็ได้ทำบุญให้ทานและรักษาศีลเป็นนิตย์ ครั้นสิ้นชีวิตแล้ว ก็ได้ไปบังเกิดในพรหมโลกเหมือนกัน ฯ

ในกาลครั้งนั้น พระเจ้าพรหมทัตได้ทรงสดับพระธรรมเทศนาของพระโพธิสัตว์ ก็ได้ทรงสร้างพระเจดีย์ไว้ในที่นั้น ๆ ทั่วทั้งแคว้นกาสี ฯ

ครั้นสิ้นชีวิตแล้ว ก็ได้ไปบังเกิดในพรหมโลกเหมือนกัน ฯ

ในกาลครั้งนั้น พระโพธิสัตว์ได้ทรงสดับพระธรรมเทศนาของพระโพธิสัตว์ ก็ได้ทรงสร้างพระเจดีย์ไว้ในที่นั้น ๆ ทั่วทั้งแคว้นกาสี ฯ

ครั้นสิ้นชีวิตแล้ว ก็ได้ไปบังเกิดในพรหมโลกเหมือนกัน ฯ

ត្រីញដីតិយ ៣. ឯកដ្ឋិ ៩ ។ ឯដីទេយ្យដីយ ៤ ឥត្ថិហោតុ ៧៤ អនំការហ ៧ ត្រូវជាឱកាសបុ ៧ ៧ ៧ ដោះយកដីតក្បែបាយ ការយ្យាយ តណ្ឌុរតិត
ព្រះអរហន្តបុ ឯដីតក្បែបាយ្យដីយោះ ដ្ឋិតឱ្យតិតយការយ ឯដីតក្បែបាយ្យដីយោះ ឥរដីតបាយការយ្យដីយោះ ការយ ។ ឥរដីត
បាយ្យដីយោះ ។ យោះជាឯដីបាយ្យដី • ឥរកើតជាតិឯដីបាយ្យដី • ឥរដ្ឋិត ។ តើតការយបិតដីតបាយការយ
ការយ្យាយបាយ្យដីយ ឥរកើតយាំតដីតឯ ។ ឯដីបាយ្យដីយោះស្រោះដោយតណ្ឌុយ ស្លុយបុរាត ដំរាំអដោយតណ្ឌុយ ការយ ៤. ឥរការ
ការ ។ ការណ្ឌ ។ កដីត ។ ត្រូបដីការ ៤ ការយការ ៤ ឆាតុត្តការ ។ ការការដីតបុ ។ ត្រូបជា ៤. ដីយការយការ តណ្ឌុរតិតណ្ឌុយ ដ្ឋិតបុ

ฝ่ายพระเจ้าอโนรธามังช่อ ครั้นได้ทราบข่าวว่าพระเจ้าสีหฬราชาได้ถวายพระราชธิดาแก่พระเจ้าจุลศักราช ๑๐๐๗ ปีมะเมีย ฉศก ก็ทรงพระโสมนัสยินดีนักหนา ครั้นถึงกำหนดวันเดือนดีแล้ว ก็ให้ตกแต่งเครื่องราชบรรณาการ ให้ราชทูตนำไปถวายแก่พระเจ้าสีหฬราชาเป็นอันมาก ราชทูตก็ถือเครื่องราชบรรณาการนั้นมาถึงเมืองสีหฬ ก็เข้าเฝ้าพระเจ้าสีหฬราชา ถวายเครื่องราชบรรณาการนั้นแด่พระเจ้าสีหฬราชา พระเจ้าสีหฬราชาก็ทรงพระโสมนัสยินดีนักหนา ครั้นถึงกำหนดวันเดือนดีแล้ว ก็ให้ตกแต่งเครื่องราชบรรณาการ ให้ราชทูตนำไปถวายแก่พระเจ้าอโนรธามังช่อ ราชทูตก็ถือเครื่องราชบรรณาการนั้นมาถึงเมืองพุกาม ก็เข้าเฝ้าพระเจ้าอโนรธามังช่อ ถวายเครื่องราชบรรณาการนั้นแด่พระเจ้าอโนรธามังช่อ พระเจ้าอโนรธามังช่อก็ทรงพระโสมนัสยินดีนักหนา ครั้นถึงกำหนดวันเดือนดีแล้ว ก็ให้ตกแต่งเครื่องราชบรรณาการ ให้ราชทูตนำไปถวายแก่พระเจ้าสีหฬราชา

ឆ្នាំថោះបញ្ចស័ក ពុទ្ធសករាជ ២៥៦៤ គ្រិស្តសករាជ ២០២០ ដើមឆ្នាំតាមព្រះច័ន្ទគតិ ឆ្នាំជូត ទោស័ក
ព្រះវស្សា ទី ២ ចូលព្រះវស្សា ថ្ងៃទី ២ ខែ អាសាឍ ឆ្នាំជូត ទោស័ក ត្រូវនឹង ថ្ងៃទី ២ ខែ កក្កដា គ.ស ២០២០
ទេវតាឆ្លងថ្ងៃ ព្រហស្បតិ៍ ទេវតាឆ្លងឆ្នាំ ព្រហស្បតិ៍ ទេវតាចុះ ចន្ទ ទេវតាឡើង ព្រហស្បតិ៍

យ៉ាងណាមិញ ព្រះបាទអង្គឌួងក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះថា ដើម្បីនឹងឲ្យបានដឹងច្បាស់ថា ព្រះបាទអង្គនុតនឹងយាងមកឬមិនយាងមក ទើបទ្រង់ចាត់ឲ្យមន្ត្រីទៅទូលសួរព្រះបាទអង្គនុតថា ព្រះអង្គយាងមកដោយសេចក្តីសុខឬទេ ? ឯព្រះបាទអង្គនុតក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះបន្ទូលតបទៅវិញថា យើងមកដោយសេចក្តីសុខ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះថា ដើម្បីនឹងឲ្យបានដឹងច្បាស់ថា ព្រះបាទអង្គឌួងនឹងយាងមកទទួលយើងឬទេ ? ទើបទ្រង់ចាត់ឲ្យមន្ត្រីទៅទូលសួរព្រះបាទអង្គឌួងថា ព្រះអង្គយាងមកដោយសេចក្តីសុខឬទេ ? ឯព្រះបាទអង្គឌួងក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះបន្ទូលតបទៅវិញថា យើងមកដោយសេចក្តីសុខ ហើយក៏ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះថា ដើម្បីនឹងឲ្យបានដឹងច្បាស់ថា ព្រះបាទអង្គនុតនឹងយាងមកទទួលយើងឬទេ ?

ឯណាដល់ឆ្នូរដងស្បៃ ឃើតទ្វារឆ្នេះអោយជួយអង្គុយលាយរាយការ៍ កញ្ចប់ពលតួរដង្គឹមឆ្លងអោយដាច់ដែនដែរមែន
អោតុដ្ឋាយ ជួយឈ្នះស្តេចសាមតាយដាប់ ឬកច្រើប ឈរតោងតែអោតុដ្ឋាយ តើអោ ឯសេចក្តីខ្លួនឆ្លងបានតែងរាជ្យ
ឯណោតុដ្ឋាយ ដេះអោយឆ្លុះបញ្ជីរដាប់ • តន្លះ ឯអោតុដ្ឋាយលក្ខណ៍ ។ ឱឲ្យតុដ្ឋាយឆែរ • ទាត់ពាក់ពាក្តុំយុត្តដែលរាជ ជុំវិរ
អក់តោតាយតោកតួតេកដ្ឋារកេ ប ណ្តេចយាយទាយឆ្នូតោ ឱឲ្យដែលដែយយ្យោ ឆ្នូតោតរដែលយែដ្ឋាយ៉ាយស្តេ ឮកោ
កណោយ៉ែតឲ្យរកេ អ្នកចេយាយទាយឆ្នូតោ ឱឲ្យតោយដែយយ្យ ឆ្នូកចេតយ៉ាយស្តេ ឱ្យសេតឲ្យរកេកុចេយោ បញ្ជូយឆ្នូកោយ៉ាតែលចេដ

ឃ្លាំងកែវ ឃ្លាំងមាស ឃ្លាំងប្រាក់ ឃ្លាំងសង្ខ ឃ្លាំងត្បូងទទឹង ឃ្លាំងត្បូងមរកត ឃ្លាំងត្បូងមណី ឃ្លាំងត្បូងទន្លាប់ ឃ្លាំងត្បូងត្រីនេត្រ ឃ្លាំងត្បូងត្រីនេត្រ ឃ្លាំងត្បូងត្រីនេត្រ

ឯកដ៏បំផុតក្នុងលោកយើងដែលអាចឃុបឃិតជាមួយនឹងបុរសដែលមានសម្បុរស្រអែមបានដោយគ្មានការសង្ស័យ
ហើយក៏ឃុបឃិតជាមួយនឹងបុរសដែលមានសម្បុរស្រអែមដែរ
ដែលបានធ្វើឲ្យយុកាលត្រូវបោះបង្ហូតចោល
ដូច្នេះទុកឲ្យគេធ្វើអ្វីតាមតែគេចង់ធ្វើចុះ
ដើម្បីបង្ហាញនូវភាពស្មោះត្រង់ចំពោះស្តេច
ដូច្នេះក្នុងនាមជាមន្ត្រីដែលមានភាពស្មោះត្រង់ចំពោះស្តេច
ខ្ញុំសូមស្នើសុំឲ្យលោកបង្ហាញនូវភាពស្មោះត្រង់ចំពោះស្តេច
ដោយការដាក់ទោសប្រហារជីវិតលើបុរសដែលមានសម្បុរស្រអែមនេះ
ដើម្បីជាការព្រមានដល់ពួកអ្នកដែលមានចិត្តមិនស្មោះត្រង់ចំពោះស្តេច
ឬក៏ដើម្បីជាការបង្ហាញនូវភាពស្មោះត្រង់ចំពោះស្តេច
ដែលមានចិត្តមិនស្មោះត្រង់ចំពោះស្តេច
ដើម្បីជាការព្រមានដល់ពួកអ្នកដែលមានចិត្តមិនស្មោះត្រង់ចំពោះស្តេច
ដែលមានចិត្តមិនស្មោះត្រង់ចំពោះស្តេច

ភូមារបប្តីដេស្តុ បុះជាគេបឺញរឿងល្បីហោះហើរ ដល្អគួរឲ្យដុះកំរោះខ្លាំងរឿងល្បីហោះហើរ ហើយការដែលរឿងល្បីហោះនៅ បុះរឿងល្បីហោះ
រត្តដៅក្នុងការងារដូចហើយការភ្លាត់ដើម្បី- ឥតមានឃ្លាតឡើយ ។ ដែលតួជាឃ្លោះ ។ ដែលតួជាយ ។ ។ ដូចមុន អោះកំណត់ជាប់រាល់ដងអោះអញដាច់ឯកល្ប
ឱក្នុងនិទ្ទេស ឬតើមួយទ្វេះបាបក្នុងមាំ- ដ្ឋិនេះតែកាលណាតែបើតួះដឹងតែដូច្នេះហើយក៏ យ៉ាងដែលរាល់ដងនុះហើយរៀបតែរឿងឯ
លរាល់ ។ ឬកដាលអ្នកនិទ្ទេសឬអ្នកឯ កន្លះលើទាល់តែឃើញឬកហើយ ។ ដើរ ហើយ ឱនឯងនឹងកុំស្តីឲ្យតួកហើយ ។ ដាក់ទុក
ឬកយកដៅល្បីបង្ហាញនូវក្នុងអ្នកនិទ្ទេសឲ្យ ឲ្យតែឬកយ៉ាងដូចកំណើតនៃនិទ្ទេសឯង ។ ចុះតួលកំទើបដើរបានល្អ

និងបានរៀបរាប់ពីការដែលព្រះដ៏ប្រសើរបង្ហើយ ក្នុងព្រះសម្ពោធបុព្វកាលជាដើម។ ឧបាសកឈ្មោះ ដោះ តែងឲ្យធ្វើ
ជាសុវណ្ណចេតិយដើរក្នុងព្រះមហាវិថី ជាប់ព្រះមហានគរ ទីកន្លែងមានសម្បូរទាំងទេវតា ក្នុងសម័យដែលព្រះសាសនា
ទី៥ នៃព្រះសុវណ្ណមេត្តេយ្យជេដ្ឋ ជាប់ព្រះមហានគរ ទីកន្លែងមានសម្បូរទាំងទេវតា ក្នុងសម័យដែលព្រះសាសនា
ជាប់ព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនាយើងនេះ ដោះ ឃើញព្រះសង្ឃជាច្រើនរូប ចូលមកកាន់ព្រះមហានគរ ដើម្បីនឹងសាងព្រះពុទ្ធ
ចេតិយ ក្នុងទីកន្លែងនេះ ដោះ ក៏ប្រមូលទ្រព្យបានប្រាំពីរកុដិ ទើបសាងព្រះចេតិយនេះ ៧ ជាន់ ដូចមានរូបឥឡូវ។

លោកបង្កើត ដែលយកការក្បាលតាមបង្កើត ដែលជាការកុំឲ្យតែយកការក្បាល
ជាតុដែលដែរ។ ជាតុណាមួយក៏ដោយ ពីតែតែរបស់ដែលបង្កើតជាតុ ដែលយើងហៅថា ការអាស្រ័យនឹងគ្នា
ដើម្បីតួលជាបង្កើតឡើង។ ដ្បិតជីវិតមនុស្ស ជាតិជាតុដែលមានរូបរាងបែបផែនដែលមាន ការមើលបានដោយភ្នែក ប៉ុន្តែដែល
ហៅថា ការអាស្រ័យនឹងគ្នាដើម្បីតួ បានដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូប
ក្នុងដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូបរាង។ ការដែលមានរូបរាងដែលមានរូបរាង

ដើម្បីជម្រះការប្រព្រឹត្តិខុសនានាដែលបានកើតមានឡើងក្នុងរាជធានីភ្នំពេញ ដោយសារការដួលរលំនៃរបបប្រល័យពូជសាសន៍ប៉ុលពត ដែលបានធ្វើឱ្យប្រជាជនកម្ពុជាទាំងមូលរងនូវទុក្ខវេទនាយ៉ាងខ្លាំងក្លា ដែលមិនអាចនឹងភ្លេចបានឡើយ ដែលបានបង្ខំឱ្យប្រជាជនកម្ពុជាទាំងមូលត្រូវតស៊ូរស់រានមានជីវិតដោយលំបាកវេទនាយ៉ាងខ្លាំងក្លា ដែលមិនអាចនឹងភ្លេចបានឡើយ ដែលបានបង្ខំឱ្យប្រជាជនកម្ពុជាទាំងមូលត្រូវតស៊ូរស់រានមានជីវិតដោយលំបាកវេទនាយ៉ាងខ្លាំងក្លា ដែលមិនអាចនឹងភ្លេចបានឡើយ ដែលបានបង្ខំឱ្យប្រជាជនកម្ពុជាទាំងមូលត្រូវតស៊ូរស់រានមានជីវិតដោយលំបាក ។ ក្នុងគោលបំណងនេះ រដ្ឋសភាបានសម្រេចបង្កើតនូវ ច្បាប់ស្តីពីការបង្កើតសាលាក្តីខ្មែរក្រហម ដើម្បីប្រកាសឱ្យប្រើប្រាស់ ដូចតទៅ ៖

ធ្វើតាមសេចក្តីដែលបានចែងក្នុងមាត្រា ៣ នៃច្បាប់នេះ ដើម្បីបង្កើតជាតំណាងបណ្តោះអាសន្ន ក្នុងគោលបំណងដើម្បីដោះស្រាយ
តាមដែលចាំបាច់ចំពោះបញ្ហាដែលកើតមានឡើង
ក្នុងដំណាក់កាលផ្ទេរអំណាចរដ្ឋាភិបាលនីតិកាលទី ៦ ទៅនីតិកាលទី ៧ ។

ប្រធានសភាតែងតាំងសមាជិកសភាចំនួន ៣ រូប ដែលមានតួនាទីជាប្រធាន ១ រូប
និងអនុប្រធាន ២ រូប ដើម្បីបម្រើការងារជាបណ្តោះអាសន្ន ។

ប្រធានសភាត្រូវចាត់ចែងឱ្យមានការប្រជុំរបស់ក្រុមប្រឹក្សាជាបន្ទាន់ ដើម្បីពិនិត្យ
ពិភាក្សា និងសម្រេចលើបញ្ហាដែលមានតម្រូវការចាំបាច់ត្រូវដោះស្រាយ ក្នុងរយៈពេលដែលមិនលើសពី ៣ ថ្ងៃ
ចាប់ពីថ្ងៃដែលមានការតែងតាំងក្រុមប្រឹក្សាជាបណ្តោះអាសន្ន ។

ឱ្យបុជាកប្បរាជបាទាមាមរណដំណាក់ឧបរាជ:ណាយយកាយ ឧ:ដំណរអ្នកដំណាក់ឧបរាជឲ្យរាជ:ណរក្នុងឆ្នាំជ្វីរ:ពាក់ជាជំពាមជើងក្រុងរ:
ក្នុងទុំរួចបង្ហូរដោយរាជ្យ ពោយ ឯ:ក្នុងទុំរួចបង្ហូរអាជ ឲ្យ:ពាក់ជាជំពាមជើងក្រុងរ:
ឱ្យ ៗ ជើរួចពាក្យ ៗ ជើរួចឆ្នាំ ៗ ជើ ឧ ៗ ជើ:ឧ:ដោយ ពាក្យ ៗ ជាជំពាមជើង ៗ ជាជំពាម ឯ ឱ្យ ៗ ជាជំពាមជើង ៗ ជាជំពាមជើង ៗ ជាជំពាម
ឱ្យ ៗ ជើ:ឧ:ដោយ ដោយឧ្យជាពាក ៖ ជំនើរជាជំពាមជើងជាពាក់ជាជំពាមជើងឱ្យ ៗ ជើ:ឧ:ដោយ ដោយឧ្យជាពាក
ជាពាក់ជាជំពាមជើងជាពាក់ជាជំពាមជើងឱ្យ ៗ អ្នកដំណើរួចពាក្យជាពាក់ជាជំពាមជើងឱ្យ ៗ ជាជំពាមជើងជាពាក់ជាជំពាមជើងឱ្យ ៗ ជាជំពាមជើងជាពាក់ជាជំពាមជើងឱ្យ ៗ

ដីបានបិទជាប់ជាមួយនឹងក្រដាសពាក្យសុំ៖ កក្កវិស័យអប់រំ យុវជន និងកីឡា ស្តីពី ការបង្កើតសាលាមត្តេយ្យ
ហៅថា ថ្ងៃ ខែ ឆ្នាំ ។

EHC
236
41/9

ខ្ញុំនេះឈ្មោះសុខ ស្រួស ភេទប្រុស ៤ ឆ្នាំ រស់នៅភូមិស្រែ ៤ ឃុំ ស្រែ ស្រុក ស្រែ ខេត្ត ស្រែ ។ អាយុ ខ្ញុំ ពុំដឹងច្បាស់ទេ តែគេមានប្រាប់ថា ខ្ញុំ ឆ្នាំ ២៤៨៤ ។ មុខរបរ ស្រែ ។ អាជ្ញាធរ ស្រែ ។

ក្នុងការបកប្រែនេះ យើងខ្ញុំបានរក្សាទុកនូវកំហុសឆ្គងដើមរបស់ជនជាតិដើមភាគតិច ដើម្បីឲ្យមានភាពត្រឹមត្រូវ ។

ឯកន្តេ៖ ឥតិ ឥមេ ខុទ្ទកា ចតុរាសីតិ ធម្មក្ខន្ធសហស្សានិ ឧទ្ទេសតោ ឧបគតានិ ភវន្តិ។ ឥមេសំ ខុទ្ទកានំ ចតុរាសីតិធម្មក្ខន្ធសហស្សានំ ឧទ្ទេសតោ ឧបគតានំ ភគវតោ ធម្មក្ខន្ធេសុ ធម្មតាយ ឱតរិតុំ ឱគាហិតុំ សទ្ធាមត្តកំ បមាណំ ភវិស្សតិ ឧទាហុ ញាណមត្តកំ បមាណំ ភវិស្សតិ ឧទាហុ ឧភយមត្តកំ បមាណំ ភវិស្សតិ ឧទាហុ ន កិញ្ចិ បមាណំ ភវិស្សតិ។ ឯវំ វុត្តេ ភគវា ឯតទវោច៖ ឥធ ភិក្ខវេ ឯកច្ចស្ស មោឃបុរិសស្ស ឯវំ ហោតិ៖ ពុទ្ធោ ធម្មំ ទេសេតិ ធម្មោ ទេសិតោ ធម្មោ ទេសិតោ ធម្មោ ទេសិតោ

ការព្រមព្រៀង ៤ច្បាប់ ដែលបានដាក់ជូន ដោយអគ្គលេខាធិការ ដែលបានបកស្រាយ ឱ្យដោះស្រាយ ឱ្យដោះស្រាយតាមរយៈការចរចារ
ដោយសន្តិវិធី ដោយមិនប្រើប្រាស់កម្លាំង ដូចមានចែងក្នុងមាត្រា ២ នៃធម្មនុញ្ញរបស់អង្គការសហប្រជាជាតិ ដែលបានបង្កើតឡើង
ក្នុងឆ្នាំ ១៩៤៥ ដោយសារតែការគោរពយ៉ាងម៉ឺងម៉ាត់ចំពោះគោលការណ៍ទាំងនេះ ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃសន្តិភាព
និងស្ថិរភាពអន្តរជាតិ ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការអភិវឌ្ឍសេដ្ឋកិច្ចរបស់ប្រទេសនានា ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការរីកចម្រើន
ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការរស់នៅដោយសុខដុមរមនាជាមួយគ្នា ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការគោរពសិទ្ធិមនុស្ស
ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការគោរពសិទ្ធិរបស់ប្រជាជនក្នុងការកំណត់ជោគវាសនារបស់ខ្លួន ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការគោរព
ឯករាជ្យភាព និងបូរណភាពទឹកដីរបស់រដ្ឋទាំងអស់ ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការមិនជ្រៀតជ្រែកកិច្ចការផ្ទៃក្នុងរបស់រដ្ឋ
ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការដោះស្រាយវិវាទអន្តរជាតិដោយសន្តិវិធី ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការមិនប្រើប្រាស់កម្លាំង
ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការមិនគំរាមកំហែងប្រើប្រាស់កម្លាំង ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការមិនប្រើប្រាស់កម្លាំងប្រឆាំងនឹង
បូរណភាពទឹកដី ឬឯករាជ្យភាពនយោបាយរបស់រដ្ឋណាមួយ ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការមិនប្រើប្រាស់កម្លាំងក្នុងលក្ខណៈ
ណាមួយដែលមិនស្របតាមគោលបំណងនៃអង្គការសហប្រជាជាតិ ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការមិនប្រើប្រាស់កម្លាំងក្នុងលក្ខណៈ
ណាមួយដែលមិនស្របតាមគោលបំណងនៃអង្គការសហប្រជាជាតិ ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការមិនប្រើប្រាស់កម្លាំងក្នុងលក្ខណៈ
ណាមួយដែលមិនស្របតាមគោលបំណងនៃអង្គការសហប្រជាជាតិ ដែលជាមូលដ្ឋានគ្រឹះនៃការមិនប្រើប្រាស់កម្លាំងក្នុងលក្ខណៈ

ព្រះបាទសម្តេចព្រះ កាកេតុមាលធរបរមបពិត្រ ទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះដែលយើងខ្ញុំ ទាំងពួងបានក្រាបបង្គំទូលថ្វាយ សូមស្តាប់ព្រះបរមរាជានុញ្ញាតិ
ឲ្យយើងខ្ញុំបានបរិភោគ ដើម្បីនឹងបានមានកម្លាំងនឹងធ្វើការ ដែលព្រះអង្គបង្គាប់ប្រើនោះ ឥឡូវនេះ ព្រះអាទិត្យក៏ជិតនឹងលិច
ទៅហើយ ការដែលយើងខ្ញុំនឹងធ្វើតាមព្រះបរមរាជានុញ្ញាតិ ក៏ពុំអាចនឹងធ្វើបានសព្វគ្រប់ទាន់ក្នុងថ្ងៃនេះឡើយ ដូច្នេះ

ដែលការដែលមានសិទ្ធិអំណាចឲ្យ បើមានជនណាក្បាលឬកន្ទុយ បើបានសំណាងរកឃើញ សំរាមណាមួយ ផ្សេងពីនេះ ដែលការដែលមានសិទ្ធិ
ពិនិត្យកាត់អ្នកនេះ ១ ពិនិត្យឲ្យសមគាត ការមួយណា ដែលត្រូវនិងការដែលសមគាត ដែលត្រូវយកមកជូនដល់ក្រសួងនេះ ១
ឲ្យបានសៅរដោយកាប់ក្បាលដែរ ៣ ថ្ងៃ ៣ ថ្ងៃ ១២ ដូច្នេះ ត្រូវថ្លែងការ ដែលខ្ញុំបាន
ដែលកាំជើងសិទ្ធិ ១ បើបានសិទ្ធិ ឲ្យ ដោយ ដើម្បីបានដឹង ឬ ដោះបើបានដែលមានសិទ្ធិឲ្យ បើមានក្បាល
ជូនសិទ្ធិដែរ អ្នកនេះ ១ បើបានសិទ្ធិ ដែលការ ដែលមានសិទ្ធិ ដើម្បីបានដឹង ដែលមានសិទ្ធិ បើនូវដោះដែលដែលសិទ្ធិដែលមាន

ចំណែកឯអ្នកដោះ ១៣ បើអ្នកឱ្យណាមានស្នេហាដល់ខ្លួន ដ្បិតមើលអ្នកនោះជាមនុស្សភាន់ច្រឡំ ដើម្បីនឹងរកសេចក្តីសប្បាយដល់ខ្លួនឯង ដូចជាអ្នកដែលដើរតាមផ្លូវមិនត្រង់ ដែលមិនស្គាល់ផ្លូវ ដែលមិនចង់ដឹងផ្លូវ ដែលមិនចង់ដើរតាម

ឬកន្លះ ១៧ ដងរាល់ស្បែកខ្លួនលាងជូតដើមទ្រូង ឱ្យយកចិត្តព្រះអង្គមកលើដង្វាយដុតនោះ ហើយឱ្យយកជើង
ក្អែកនោះ ១៨ រោយចេះលើស្បែកខ្លួនលើក្បាលសិ ចម្ការនៃទ្រង់ដុតផង ឱ្យយកជើងក្អែកនោះ ជូនដល់ព្រះ
លើក្បែរកន្លែងក្អែកនោះ បើអ្នកណាមានរឿងក្តីរាជ ដ៏ជាព្រះនៃគេ ១៩ ឯដង្វាយម្សៅ ដែលយកមកក្នុងតង្វាយ
ការអ្វីនឹងព្រះយេហូវ៉ា ដែលមានសេចក្តីដូចនេះ ដែលមានក្លិនឈ្ងុយ ជាដង្វាយដុតថ្វាយដល់ព្រះយេហូវ៉ា
ដែលត្រូវឱ្យអ្នកនោះ ទៅឱ្យសង្ឃនៅមាត់ទ្វារត្រសាលនៃ ដែលត្រូវឱ្យអ្នកនោះ ទៅឱ្យសង្ឃនៅមាត់ទ្វារត្រសាល
ព្រះយេហូវ៉ាវិញ ដែលត្រូវឱ្យអ្នកនោះ ទៅឱ្យសង្ឃនៅមាត់ទ្វារត្រសាល
ជូតលើត្រចៀកស្តាំនៃ ២ ដែលត្រូវឱ្យអ្នកនោះ ទៅឱ្យសង្ឃនៅមាត់ទ្វារត្រសាល ដែលត្រូវឱ្យអ្នកនោះ ទៅឱ្យសង្ឃនៅមាត់ទ្វារត្រសាល

ត្រាយុះ ។ ៤។ តនាគលេ។ ឲ្យដ៏តាលុះ អបាយសម្បុគ្គលក្នុងឆ្នាំលុះ ខាងមុខក្នុងឆ្នាំលុះ ទាំងឆ្នាំ ៤ ប្រការនេះ ឈ្មោះថាសម្ពត្សរ ។ ឯ

ដែលអាចជួយឱ្យកសិករមានចំណូលកើនឡើង ដោយមិនចាំបាច់ពឹងផ្អែកលើការនាំចេញតែម្យ៉ាង។ ការអភិវឌ្ឍ
ទីតាំងនេះ ដើម្បីឱ្យភ្ញៀវទេសចរមកដល់ងាយស្រួល ហើយក៏ជួយបង្កើនឱកាសការងារសម្រាប់ប្រជាជនក្នុង
តំបន់ផងដែរ។ ក្រៅពីនេះ ក្រុមហ៊ុនក៏មានគម្រោងបង្កើតមជ្ឈមណ្ឌលទេសចរណ៍ និងហាងលក់ផលិតផល
ក្នុងស្រុក ដើម្បីជួយដល់សហគមន៍ក្នុងការលក់ផលិតផលកសិកម្ម ដូចជា ស្ករត្នោត ទឹកឃ្មុំ និងផ្លែឈើ
ជាដើម។ ការសិក្សាលម្អិតអំពីផលប៉ះពាល់បរិស្ថាន និងសង្គមនឹងត្រូវធ្វើឡើងមុនពេលចាប់ផ្តើមសាងសង់
ជាផ្លូវការ ដើម្បីធានាថាគម្រោងនេះនឹងមិនប៉ះពាល់ដល់ធនធានធម្មជាតិ និងប្រពៃណីវប្បធម៌របស់ប្រជាជន
ក្នុងតំបន់ឡើយ។ ក្រុមហ៊ុនសន្យាថានឹងធ្វើការជាមួយអាជ្ញាធរមូលដ្ឋាន និងអង្គការក្រៅរដ្ឋាភិបាល
ដើម្បីធានាឱ្យបានតែនូវការអភិវឌ្ឍដែលមានតុល្យភាព និងចីរភាពយូរអង្វែង។

ดังนี้ ฯ

ครั้งนั้น พระเจ้าอโนรธามังช่อ ทรงพระนามว่า สิริตรีภูวนาทิตยธรรมราชาธิราช ทรงพระราชดำริว่า เราจักสร้างพระมหาเจดีย์ ให้เป็นที่สักการบูชาแห่งพระพุทธเจ้าทั้งหลาย ในอนาคตกาลนานเท่าแสนกัลป์ ดังนี้ ฯ

ครั้งนั้น พระเจ้าอโนรธามังช่อ ทรงพระนามว่า สิริตรีภูวนาทิตยธรรมราชาธิราช ทรงพระราชดำริว่า เราจักสร้างพระมหาเจดีย์ ให้เป็นที่สักการบูชาแห่งพระพุทธเจ้าทั้งหลาย ในอนาคตกาลนานเท่าแสนกัลป์ ดังนี้ ฯ

ครั้งนั้น พระเจ้าอโนรธามังช่อ ทรงพระนามว่า สิริตรีภูวนาทิตยธรรมราชาธิราช ทรงพระราชดำริว่า เราจักสร้างพระมหาเจดีย์ ให้เป็นที่สักการบูชาแห่งพระพุทธเจ้าทั้งหลาย ในอนาคตกาลนานเท่าแสนกัลป์ ดังนี้ ฯ

កណាៈ ដរបៈដើមស្តីពីរសរអំពីស្តេចទ្រុលព្រះខណ្ឌរមៀបមកដល់ស្តេចនេះតុដែលដំណាលតគ្នាជាប់ជាមួយគ្នាហើយ ម្តេចហើយយកឈ្មោះនាងពិ ដំណើរ
ពិរពិលមកដូច្នេះ នាងមានមែនតួមួយនាង ឯកអ្នកមានសម្បុរស្អាតល្អលើសលប់ជាងស្ត្រីទាំងពួង ដែលមានរូបឆោមល្អ ស្រស់ល្អ ដូចជាមានរូបទេពអប្សរ
ណាក៏ត្រូវចេញមុខនាងដែរ ដែលដំណើរនេះ ដល់ថ្ងៃ១ឃុំដើមដំណើរដល់ថ្ងៃសមាជអ៊ុនៗ ។ ម៉ែតុនេះ ឯនពីរនាក់ស្តេចទាំងពីរ
ក្នុងនេះ គាំងបង្ហូរទឹកមុខនៅតែសារតែក្មេងស្រីតូចតែមួយនាង ។ ទ្រង់ក៏ដោះ ឬមិនសំដីអ្នកណា ។ តាក្មេងដើរចេញពីព្រះភក្ត្រទាំងក្រោយ

ក្នុងក្រុងកុសម្ពីនគរ ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា

ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា

ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា ព្រះបាទសត្យនារាយណ៍ ជាមហាក្សត្រ ទ្រង់ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជសិរីសម្បត្តិ ទ្រង់ព្រះនាមថា

ជាមួយ ដើម្បីឲ្យគេបានទទួលការសង្គ្រោះ ដែលនៅក្នុងព្រះគ្រីស្ទយេស៊ូវ ព្រមទាំងសិរីរុងរឿងអស់កល្បជានិច្ចដែរ។ ១១ ហេតុនេះ បងប្អូនស្ងួនភ្ងាអើយ ចូរឈរឲ្យមាំមួន កុំឲ្យរង្គើ ហើយតែងតែចម្រើនកិច្ចការរបស់ព្រះអម្ចាស់ជានិច្ច ដោយដឹងថា ការនឿយហត់របស់អ្នករាល់គ្នាក្នុងព្រះអម្ចាស់ មិនមែនឥតប្រយោជន៍ឡើយ។ ១២ ដ្បិតយើងបានប្រាប់ដល់អ្នករាល់គ្នាហើយ ដែលយើងនៅជាមួយអ្នករាល់គ្នា យើងបានបង្គាប់អ្នករាល់គ្នាថា បើអ្នកណាមិនព្រមធ្វើការ អ្នកនោះក៏មិនត្រូវបរិភោគដែរ។ ១៣ ដ្បិតយើងឮថា មានអ្នកខ្លះក្នុងចំណោមអ្នករាល់គ្នា ដែលរស់នៅដោយមិនធ្វើការអ្វីសោះ គឺគ្រាន់តែរវល់ជ្រៀតជ្រែកការរបស់គេប៉ុណ្ណោះ។ ១៤ យើងបង្គាប់ដល់អ្នកទាំងនោះ ហើយដាស់តឿនក្នុងព្រះអម្ចាស់យេស៊ូវគ្រីស្ទថា ត្រូវធ្វើការដោយស្ងៀមស្ងាត់ ហើយបរិភោគនំបុ័ងរបស់ខ្លួនឯងចុះ។ ១៥ ឯបងប្អូនវិញ កុំឲ្យធុញទ្រាន់នឹងធ្វើការល្អឡើយ។ ប្រសិនបើអ្នកណាមិនស្តាប់តាមពាក្យយើងក្នុងសំបុត្រនេះ ចូរកត់សម្គាល់អ្នកនោះទុក កុំឲ្យសេពគប់ជាមួយនឹងគេឡើយ ដើម្បីឲ្យគេមានសេចក្តីខ្មាស តែកុំរាប់គេទុកដូចជាខ្មាំងសត្រូវឡើយ គឺត្រូវទូន្មានគេដូចជាបងប្អូនវិញ។ ១៦ សូមព្រះអម្ចាស់នៃសេចក្តីសុខសាន្ត ទ្រង់ប្រទានឲ្យអ្នករាល់គ្នាបានសេចក្តីសុខសាន្តជានិច្ចគ្រប់ជំពូក ក្នុងគ្រប់ការទាំងអស់ សូមឲ្យព្រះអម្ចាស់គង់ជាមួយនឹងអ្នករាល់គ្នាទាំងអស់គ្នាផង។ ១៧ ខ្ញុំប៉ុលសរសេរសេចក្តីជំរាបដោយដៃរបស់ខ្លួនខ្ញុំ ដែលជាទីសម្គាល់ក្នុងគ្រប់សំបុត្រទាំងអស់ ខ្ញុំសរសេរដូច្នេះ។ ១៨ សូមឲ្យព្រះគុណនៃព្រះអម្ចាស់យេស៊ូវគ្រីស្ទ ជាព្រះនៃយើង ស្ថិតនៅជាមួយនឹងអ្នករាល់គ្នាទាំងអស់គ្នាផង។ អាម៉ែន។

ឬរបៀបឲ្យអាណាព្យាបាលដែលលោះយើង ដែលនឹងធ្វើឲ្យអ្នកក្រីក្រអាណោចអាធ័ដោយសេចក្តីក្រីក្រ ដែលប្រទានដំបូន្មាន
ដែលសម្រេចតាមតែអ្នកគិត ហើយដែលទទួលតែ
តាមរបៀបណាក៏ដោយ ដើម្បីឲ្យសម្តីដែលយាងចេញពីព្រះឱស្ឋ លោះមើលឃើញមានសេចក្តីសង្ឃឹមនៅក្នុងសេចក្តីស្លាប់
ដើម្បីឲ្យអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសង្ឃឹមក្នុងសេចក្តីក្រីក្រ
ដើម្បីឲ្យអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសង្ឃឹមក្នុងសេចក្តីអាម៉ាស
ដើម្បីឲ្យអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសង្ឃឹមក្នុងសេចក្តីវេទនា
ដើម្បីឲ្យអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសង្ឃឹមក្នុងសេចក្តីស្លាប់
ដើម្បីឲ្យអ្នកមានសេចក្តីសង្ឃឹមក្នុងសេចក្តីស្លាប់

ចំពោះអ្នកដុះពាក្យនេះនៅបិណ្ឌកាលមានគុណដើរដង្ហែរជុំ សេចក្តីថ្លៃថ្លាយ អ្នកមានគុណដើរដង្ហែរជុំ
ជ្រាបចិត្តឯណេះ បាលីសម្តែងពាក្យនេះឲ្យ ទៅបិណ្ឌកាលមានគុណដើរដង្ហែរជុំនេះ ស្តេចក្តីថ្លៃបណ្តាលស្រែ
ក្តីស្មោះ ស្តេចក្តីថ្លៃបណ្តាលស្រែ ដូនកើតមានគុណស្រេចលើខ្លួនយើងជាំស្មោះ ដោះសុគតដោះអ្នកដែលកើតពាក់ណោះ ដោះ
ការលំអិតអស្ចារ្យ ដោះយកដៅ ធ្វើដោះឃ្លាដោះអ្នកកើតពាក់ណោះ ទ្រលអ្នកដែល អ្នកដែលណោះមកដែលឆ្ងាយនេះ ជ្រាបចិត្ត
ពាក្យនេះ ដោះការលំអិតអស្ចារ្យដោះ ឬ អាចុះដោះការលំអិតអស្ចារ្យនេះហើយ ក៏ជ្រាបដែលអ្នកដែលឆ្ងាយនេះជ្រាបចិត្ត ពាក្យនេះ ដោះ

ក្នុងសង្គមមានមួយយើងក៏ឯងជាប្រពន្ធនឹងកូនសព្វគ្រប់ទាំងអស់ ឯងមានជួយធ្វើការងារអ្វីខ្លះដែរ
ខ្ញុំឯងសើរ ក៏ធ្វើបបរនិងនៅការដ្ឋានយប់ ខ្ញុំឯងសើរ ដើម្បីរកមាសប្រាក់ បង្កើតសោភ័ន
លុះមកដល់ផ្ទះសើរ ខ្លះខ្ញុំឯងយើងក៏ត្រូវរើរក ពីនេះគេរៃខ្ញុំមកធ្វើនេះ ប្រាក់ក៏ត្រូវចាយ
ចុះក៏យកអង្គរកំរើលឡើងឆ្ងាយ ។ល។ យកមកដាក់ដូចទាំងស្រែ ដើម្បីយើងរកបាយ
ដាក់ដើមអំពៅ ដើម្បីឯងខ្ញុំនៅខ្ញុំឯងត្រូវតែធ្វើការ ដើម្បីមានបុណ្យក្រមុំលក់ដូរ ។ល។ ដើម្បីឯងខ្ញុំនៅ

ក្នុងការកុំឲ្យព្រះខ្មៅ ឬសត្វតុំពួតស្លាប់ដោយព្រះកិរុណាសួមនេះឬដលព្រះកិរុណាការសំរេច។ បពិតព្រះបិតុច្ចដ៏ឬមានព្រះគុណ
អានុភាពដ៏លើឬអ្នកមានសេចក្តីប្រុងប្រយ័ត្នចេះ ឃ ដើម្បីឲ្យខ្លួនរួច។ ឬមឲ្យនេះការណោះ ដ៏ពិតព្រះដ៏មានព្រះគុណបានឮ
ក្នុងដែនមេការខ្ញុំសូមជម ព្រោះខ្ញុំមានសេចក្តី កំណាច។ បពិតស្តេចក្នុងនេះការ កំពិនអាត់ទៀត ឧ ម្លេះបើបពិតព្រះអង្គការហោះនុះមានឮ
ក្នុងសត្វតុំ ឬសត្វកុនេះការសាសនាមក ជ្ឈ ដើរចូលក្នុងកុលសោកដ្ឋើរជុំលើបល្ល័ង្ករ ឆាន ដើម្បីដើរចាប់តម្លៃនុះ។ ក្នុង
ឬដើម្បីនុះ។ ចាប់ដុំមក្នុង។ ក្នុងដែលក្នុងដុំមលុះដល់ឬដែល ក្នុងចាប់ដុំ បើយោងដើរបៃមក្នុងផ្លូវ ដើយកមកដោតក្នុងខាងចាប់នុះ យោងដើរបម្រុងក្បាលដើម្បីមានឮ

ឬកុដសង្ខ័យថ្លឹ ឬកុដសាធនចន្ទលប្រាកអង្គឬ តែអនិច្ចានយាថណា ១ ដែរ ដៀតឬកុដនោះ ចាប់តាំងព្រះនេត្រ ទាំងពីរ រៃមុខជាបាត់ ទៅក្នុងទីបំផុត ដូចព្រះ
អាសេនឬរឬតាយាថណា ស្លាមព្រះ អគ្គទ្រនឹងស្តេចឲ្យតាំងនូវសារតំណៅ ដើម្បីទ្រឹមនិច្ចា ខណ្ឌបជ្ជមោគ ព្រោកឡើងដើម្បីឲ្យស្តេច
សព្វញ្ញុ សម្តែងទ្រង់ស្តេចត្រាស់ថា ខ្ញុះអើល ឬម្ខុំនិងលំដាប់តាមពារ ពារ ពារ ឬម្ខុំ ឬម្ខុំ ឬម្ខុំ

យោបល់អាកាសយានដ្ឋានអន្តរជាតិភ្នំពេញ ១ ទិដ្ឋាការ ១ ប្រាក់ចំណូល ១ ប្រតិភូ ១ ឯកសារ ២ ភាសាបារាំង ៤ ភាសាអង់គ្លេស ៤ ភាសាជប៉ុន ៤ ភាសាចិន ៤ ភាសាវៀតណាម ៤ ភាសាថៃ ៤ ភាសាកូរ៉េ ៤ ភាសារុស្ស៊ី ៤ ភាសាអាឡឺម៉ង់ ៤ ភាសាអ៊ីតាលី ៤ ភាសាអេស្ប៉ាញ ៤ ភាសាហូឡង់ ៤ ភាសាឡាវ ៤ ភាសាមីយ៉ាន់ម៉ា ៤ ភាសាម៉ាឡេស៊ី ៤ ភាសាឥណ្ឌូនេស៊ី ៤ ភាសាហ្វីលីពីន ៤ ភាសាសិង្ហបុរី ៤ ភាសាតួកគី ៤ ភាសាអារ៉ាប់ ៤ ភាសាហិណ្ឌូ ៤ ភាសាបង់ក្លាដែស ៤ ភាសាស្រីលង្កា ៤ ភាសាមីយ៉ាន់ម៉ា ៤ ភាសាឡាវ

ជាដរាបយ៉ាងនេះ ដែលជាបញ្ហាសម្រាប់ការពិចារណាដោយប្រុងប្រយ័ត្ន ដើម្បីកុំឲ្យមានការយល់ច្រឡំ ឬការបកស្រាយខុសឡើយ។ ដូច្នេះ ការដែលព្រះអង្គមានបន្ទូលថា ព្រះអង្គនឹងយាងមកវិញ ក៏ដូចជាការដែលព្រះអង្គមានបន្ទូលថា ព្រះអង្គនឹងយាងទៅរៀបចំកន្លែងសម្រាប់ពួកសិស្ស ក៏ដូចជាការដែលព្រះអង្គមានបន្ទូលថា ព្រះអង្គនឹងយាងមកទទួលពួកសិស្សទៅនៅជាមួយព្រះអង្គ ដើម្បីឲ្យពួកសិស្សបានគង់នៅកន្លែងដែលព្រះអង្គគង់នៅ ទាំងអស់នេះ សុទ្ធតែជាការសន្យាអំពីការយាងមកវិញជាលើកទីពីរ ដែលព្រះអង្គនឹងយាងមកទទួលពួកសិស្សរបស់ព្រះអង្គ ដើម្បីនាំពួកគេទៅកន្លែងដែលព្រះអង្គបានរៀបចំទុកសម្រាប់ពួកគេ។ ដូច្នេះ ការយាងមកវិញជាលើកទីពីរនេះ គឺមានន័យដូចគ្នានឹងការយាងមកទទួលពួកសិស្ស ដើម្បីនាំពួកគេទៅកន្លែងដែលព្រះអង្គបានរៀបចំទុកសម្រាប់ពួកគេ ដែលជាការយាងមកវិញជាលើកទីពីរ ដែលព្រះអង្គបានសន្យាថានឹងយាងមក។

ក្នុងក្រម អង្គបានឮ ពាក្យលោកចារទុកថ្លែង
ក្នុង មាយ៉ាយើងឮហើយ ចារអ្នកលើ អ
ង្គកាលត្រាស់ហៅថាអាវ សេក្ខៈ ចំពោះ

ក៏ បពិត្រព្រះ ដ៏មានព្រះ អង្គមានព្រះ ពីរអង្គមានព្រះ
ចក្ខុ ព្រោះសម្បុរនៃសម្បុរ ដ៏ងាយ ស្រួលក្នុងទីនេះ
ឯណោះ ពោលយើងឮហើយ ដ៏ងាយ ទាំងមានអ្នកដឹង

ឥត ដើរទ្រនំអ្នកដ៏ចម្រើន ដែលអ្នកដ៏
ឆេក ដែលត្រាស់ហៅមានអាយុ យើងឮហើយ
ដ៏ ស្តាយមេឃយួន ម្ចាស់ ប្រមាទក្នុងកាល

ចាស់ ដែលមានអាយុ ដែលមានអាយុ ដែលមានអាយុ

ក្នុងស្រុកនេះ ដែលមានតែមនុស្សប្រុសៗ ដែលមានសាច់ដុំមាំមួន ដែលមានកម្លាំងខ្លាំងក្លា ដែលមានសមត្ថភាពក្នុងការប្រយុទ្ធ ដែលមានសមត្ថភាពក្នុងការការពារ ដែលមានសមត្ថភាពក្នុងការការពារ ដែលមានសមត្ថភាពក្នុងការការពារ

ក្នុងការសិក្សាអំពីសាសនាព្រះពុទ្ធ ដូច្នេះ បើចង់ណែនាំសិស្សដើម្បីឲ្យ
ស្គាល់ច្បាប់សិក្សាសាសនាព្រះពុទ្ធ ឲ្យបានត្រឹមត្រូវ ដំបូង ត្រូវណែនាំ
ឲ្យគេស្គាល់ច្បាប់ ឬ ក្បួនសិក្សាសាសនាព្រះពុទ្ធ ដែលមានដូចតទៅ
ខាងក្រោម ដើម្បីបង្ហាញឲ្យគេដឹង ឲ្យច្បាស់ ជាមុនសិន។

ច្បាប់ ឬ ក្បួនសិក្សាសាសនាព្រះពុទ្ធ ដែលត្រូវស្គាល់ជាមុនសិន
នោះ គឺមានដូចតទៅ ៖ ក្នុងការសិក្សាសាសនាព្រះពុទ្ធ ត្រូវសិក្សាតាម
ដំណើរការ ដូចតទៅ ៖ ត្រូវសិក្សាតាមលំដាប់ ដូចតទៅ ៖ ត្រូវសិក្សាតាម
ដំណើរការ ដែលមានដូចតទៅ ៖ ត្រូវសិក្សាតាមលំដាប់ ដូចតទៅ ៖ ត្រូវ
សិក្សាតាមដំណើរការ ដែលមានដូចតទៅ ៖ ត្រូវសិក្សាតាមលំដាប់ ដូចតទៅ ៖

ដល់ព្រះតថាគតក្នុងកាលនោះ អយ្យបុត្តនោះ ឱបបុត្តលុះ រួចហើយ ក៏ថ្វាយបង្គំ
ព្រះបុត្តលិះ រួចហើយ ទៅឱបបិតា ក៏ថ្វាយ
បង្គំបិតា ហើយអង្គុយក្នុងទីដ៏សមគួរ
ក្នុង។ បុត្តនោះ ពោលនឹងបុត្តថា ម្នាលបុត្តដ៏ចម្រើន ឯងចូរនាំយកនូវ
ភាជនៈមកដល់អញ យោះបុត្តនោះ ក៏នាំយក
នូវភាជនៈ មកដល់បិតា ហើយ
ក៏ដាក់ចុះក្នុងទីជិតបិតា ហើយ
ក៏ឈរនៅ។ បិតាបុត្តនោះ ក៏ចាក់នូវ
ឈ្លុះឱជារៈ ក្នុងភាជនៈ
នោះឱជារៈ ស្អុយ ទាំងអស់
ក្នុង។ បុត្តនោះ ពោលនឹងបិតាថា
ម្នាលបិតាដ៏ចម្រើន ហេតុអ្វីបានជា
ឱជារៈ ស្អុយ ទាំងអស់
ក្នុង។ បិតាបុត្តនោះ ពោលនឹងបុត្តថា

ឥតមានដែលបើយកអាយុវែងដើមជុះ រលើយ ពោលឃើញ (ប្រយោជន៍ បើយល់ ដល់មនុស្សមានការងារធ្វើបើយ ដោយក្តី ចិត្តអាណិត ឈឺ
ក្បាលមែងតុំដូច្នេះ ឥតមានដែលបើយកអាយុ ដែលជុះ គឺមនុស្ស ទាំងឡាយ ឆ្កួត ចិត្តពាក់ព័ន្ធ ក្នុងពិ
យោ។ បើយកតែដំណើរក្បាល តំណុំដូច ដែលជុះ ● លើកឡើង ទាំងប្រការទាំងនេះ មកពោលទាំងអស់ ● ពិតមានដូ អាយុខ្លីជាងគេ ឬ
ជាយោះដូច្នេះ ឥឡូ តើមានតែ ដូចគ្នាទាំងអស់ ទើបតែ ចាប់ផ្តើមលើ ដុបតុំដើរ ពេលណាដុំដួលដេរ ឈឺ ស័យដួល ក្បាលយ៉ាង ដើ
ម្បីយកជុះ។ បើដូច្នេះ ជុលជុះ ដែលយកតុំ ដួលហើយ ឬបានតុំ ដួលហើយ ជុលជុះ ឥតមានប្រយោជន៍ ដល់ក្បាលមែងតុំ ដែលជុះ ក្បាលមែងតុំ ដែលជុះ ក្បាលមែងតុំ ដែលជុះ

ឱកាសក្នុងជាតិនេះ ដើម្បីនឹងបានត្រាស់ដឹងជាព្រះពុទ្ធ ការបរិច្ចាគទ្រព្យដ៏ច្រើនសន្ធឹកសន្ធាប់ ក្នុងសាសនាព្រះសម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធ ការបរិច្ចាគនេះ
ឯ ឥយំ ទេ ឥន្ទ្រិយសំ ដើម្បីនឹងបានត្រាស់ដឹង ក្នុងជាតិនេះ ក្នុងសាសនាព្រះសម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធ ការបរិច្ចាគនេះ
ឯ ឥយំ ទេ ឥន្ទ្រិយសំ ដើម្បីនឹងបានត្រាស់ដឹង ក្នុងជាតិនេះ ក្នុងសាសនាព្រះសម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធ ការបរិច្ចាគនេះ
តង្កេហិ តីរេបតិ អនុប្បទិន្នំ ទ ឆដ្ឋិយេ ឈេប្រាសាទ ៧ជាន់ ពង្គ ជាកំពូល ឯកូនំ ស្ទឹងក្នុងផ្នែកបូព៌ា
បុព្វេ ឥន្ទ្រិ ជាតិនេះបានសន្សំ ឱកាសដើម្បីនឹងបានត្រាស់ដឹង ក្នុងសាសនាព្រះសម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធ តង្កេហិ តីរេបតិ បរិច្ចាគ សន្សំ ដើម្បីនឹងបានត្រាស់ដឹង ក្នុងជាតិនេះ ក្នុងសាសនាព្រះសម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធ

ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយគ្មានទុក្ខរំខានអ្វីឡើយ ដូចជាមនុស្សដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានបរិភោគ
នូវអាហារដែលមានរសជាតិឆ្ងាញ់ៗ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានស្តាប់នូវសម្លេងដ៏ពីរោះ
ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានឃើញនូវរូបដ៏ល្អ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានប៉ះពាល់នូវ
ផ្សែងក្រអូប ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានប៉ះពាល់នូវសេចក្តីត្រជាក់ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ
ដោយបានប៉ះពាល់នូវសេចក្តីក្តៅ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានប៉ះពាល់នូវសេចក្តីទន់ល្អ
ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានប៉ះពាល់នូវសេចក្តីរលូន ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹង
នូវធម្មារម្មណ៍ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹងនូវសេចក្តីរីករាយ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ
ដោយបានដឹងនូវសេចក្តីត្រេកអរ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹងនូវសេចក្តីសប្បាយ
ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹងនូវសេចក្តីត្រេកអរ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹង
នូវសេចក្តីសប្បាយ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹងនូវសេចក្តីត្រេកអរ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ
ដោយបានដឹងនូវសេចក្តីសប្បាយ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹងនូវសេចក្តីត្រេកអរ
ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹងនូវសេចក្តីសប្បាយ ដែលមានសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយបានដឹង

ដែលមានសេចក្តីត្រេកអរយោគយល់ដឹងច្បាស់ ដូចមានបន្ទូលថា ព្រះអង្គមានព្រះបន្ទូលនឹងពួកសិស្សទាំងឡាយ ដែលមានសេចក្តីត្រេកអរយោគយល់ដឹងច្បាស់

ហេ រំអង្គុំយជ្ជុះ ឥសភេ ឥតសារឫយបាន ឱរ្ជុបុតិ ខ្ញុះបំណែកពៀរបុត ១ឥត ពុទ្ធបាទ ឯកាលបានឮឥតឥន្ទ្រលើពៀរ ព្រះឥន្ទ្រដុំយរំបុរោះ ឯសេ
ឬបាតិ យេតអគ្គសាសនេ ឯអ្នកសាធូ ជិនប្បវចនេរក្ខ អញ្ញេ ។ អាពាធ ឬអាពា ឥតឃើញសង្ឃ ឬបាតិ ឬសាសនា
បតិបុគ្គលក្នុងទេ ហើយអ្នកបរិបូរណ៌ ណាតិបុនេ ពេញ អតិលម្អមហួយឥតឃើញ ពុទ្ធ ឬតិ ឥតឃើញធម្ម ឬសាសនា
ឥតឃើញសង្ឃបរិបូណ៌ដៀរដែរ ហើយ តុលឯណាអោនឥតសោមនស្សលុះត្រូវអ្នកខ្លួ ព្រះពុទ្ធព្រះធម្មព្រះសង្ឃដំរេចឃ្លាំ

ព្រះបន្ទូលថា លោកស្តេចនាំយើងខ្ញុំមកក្នុងស្រុកនេះ ដើម្បីនឹងសម្លាប់ចោលឬ ដែលយើងខ្ញុំនៅតែឯង
ឥតមានប្រពន្ធ ឯអ្នកនេះក៏ធ្វើដូច្នោះដែរ តើគួរឲ្យយើងខ្ញុំធ្វើដូចម្តេច ដែលយើងខ្ញុំបានមកដល់ទីនេះ
ហើយ តើយើងខ្ញុំនៅតែឯងឬ ដ្បិតយើងខ្ញុំជាបាវបម្រើរបស់លោក ដែលបានមកដល់ទីនេះហើយ
ហ្ន៎ ឬឪពុកយើងខ្ញុំចាត់ឲ្យមកឯលោកឬ តើមិនមែនដោយព្រោះតែបងប្អូនរបស់យើងខ្ញុំ
ទាំងពីរនាក់ឬទេ ដែលបានមកដល់ទីនេះ ដើម្បីនឹងស្តាប់ព្រះបន្ទូលរបស់ព្រះ ដែលបានមានបន្ទូលមក
ស្តេចយើងខ្ញុំនេះ ដ្បិតព្រះអង្គបានយាងចេញទៅ ដោយសារតែបុត្រាទាំងពីរនាក់ ឯព្រះបន្ទូលសន្យានេះ

ឃ្លាតរវែងពីព្រះសាង្ឃ លុះខិលរនាបព្រះអរហន្តសម្មាសម្ពុទ្ធយេនក្នុងស្រុក ឬលុះដៀងស្រែអ្នកមេភាព បើរមូលឲ្យណារបឹបតំបុតបង្ហែរឲ្យបាត់ ឬបាន
កិតិ្តឈ្មោះខ្លួនជាសាសនាបរិសុទ្ធ ដូចទ្រឹង្សនៃសេចក្តីលើបឹងតិះដៀល មួយទៀត ពោះពេញអាត្មាអារាមរាប្តូរបាបណាមិនបាន
បុគ្គលពោះអាម្ប៉ះ១ៗ ដូច្នឹង អាត្មាបិន្តូច ឬក្នុងមួយ ទើបដូចគេបានរាប់ថ្ងៃ២ថ្ងៃទេឬ អោយ១ទាំងដៀតណោតយោមបុណ្យ
ខណៈបើដូចនេះខ្លួនមិនដូច គឺតាំងពី ទាល់តែអាត្មាធ្វើការក្នុងអាត្មាវិញ ពុំបានគិត ឯកន្លែងកន្លះ សង្កត់ក្តីក្តួល សំព្រះដ៏
ជួយ សង្កត់សង្កួតពោះអ្នក ពុំបានដូចអាត្មា គឺត្រើយឆ្ងាយបានឆ្ងាយបាត់ ហើយបានឆ្ងាយបាត់ ដោយខ្លះ បើអ្នកជិះទាល់ដូចជាទុំអ្នកដើរ ដើរតាមក្រោយ

បើអ្នកមិនបានធ្វើតាមបទបញ្ជាទេ ប្រាកដជាមានបាបធ្ងន់ធ្ងរ ដើម្បីកុំឲ្យមានបាបធ្ងន់ធ្ងរ ត្រូវពេកអ្នកបង្ហូរឈាមសេះ
ព្រោះបាបធ្ងន់ធ្ងរសេចក្តីថា បើអ្នកមិន ឲ្យលាងជើងសេះទេ ការ ព្រះអម្ចាស់យាងមក
ឬមិនបានលាងសេះតាម ដូចគេធ្វើ ដែលគេធ្វើតាមក្បួនលាងសេះ ៤ មានចែងមកថា
ប្រើខ្លះ សុំសេចក្តីពាក់ព័ន្ធមកដុះ ១ ខ្លី លេចក្តីអំណោយដែលដុះមិនដាច់ដុះ ។ សេ ការ សេចក្តីសេចក្តីដុះ ១ ជាញឹកញឹក លេ
ចក្តីដែលមិនដាច់ដុះ ១ ប៉ុន្តែមិនមានលាងសេះតាមក្បួនដុះ ។ បើអ្នកមិនឲ្យលាងជើងសេះតាមក្បួន អ្នកមិនបានលាងសេះតាម

EFEHC
136
E/9

ខ្ញុំនេះក្បត់ស្តេច សច្ចស្តេចកាត់ក្បាលបង់អោយ ឥតិបិដកសូត្រ ។ ។
។ ឧកាសស្តាយជើងដូច ។ ។
។ អដ្ឋកថាធម្មបទគាថាទី១ ។
។
។ ធ្វើមាត្រាតុរោងរាជ្យគោះយោកថ្ងៃ ។
។ អឹម ។

ឧបោតស្សរាតរេ តោអាតាឡេសម្បស្តុស្ស ។ ត្រូវដោះដៃបស់ស្តេចឡើងបញ្ជាសេចក្តីព្រះតម្រិះ ការសង្គ្រាមព្រះមហាក្សត្រ
ក្រោមព្រះអង្គព្រមទាំងទ្រង់ជាសេចក្តី ឃាតសង្គ្រាម ព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះ ថ្វៃ
ឲ្យមានជ័យជំនះសង្គ្រាមគ្រប់ទីកន្លែង ។ ព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះ ឲ្យដាក់ទ័ពសង្គ្រាមទាំងឡាយ
រក្សាជាប្រទល់ ៥ ព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ព្រះតម្រិះ ឲ្យដាក់ទ័ពសង្គ្រាមទាំងឡាយ ៦
ដាក់ ២ ភាគក្នុងកំពង់ ដែលកំពង់ ព្រះអង្គទ្រង់ដឹងដោយសង្គ្រាមហើយ ។ ឯស្តេចសង្គ្រាមព្រះអង្គនោះ ព្រះអង្គមានសេចក្តីត្រេកអរ ដាក់ទ័ព

꣆ꣀ

꣇ ꣉ ꣋ ꣍ ꣏ ꣑ ꣓ ꣕ ꣗ ꣙ ꣛ ꣝ ꣟ ꣡ ꣣ ꣥ ꣧ ꣩ ꣫ ꣭ ꣯ ꣱ ꣳ ꣵ ꣷ ꣹ ꣻ ꣽ ꣿ ꤁ ꤃ ꤅ ꤇ ꤉ ꤋ ꤍ ꤏ ꤑ ꤓ ꤕ ꤗ ꤙ ꤛ ꤝ ꤟ ꤡ ꤣ ꤥ ꤧ ꤩ ꤫ ꤭ ꤯ ꤱ ꤳ ꤵ ꤷ ꤹ ꤻ ꤽ ꤿ ꥁ ꥃ ꥅ ꥇ ꥉ ꥋ ꥍ ꥏ ꥑ ꥓ ꥕ ꥗ ꥙ ꥛ ꥝ ꥟ ꥡ ꥣ ꥥ ꥧ ꥩ ꥫ ꥭ ꥯ ꥱ ꥳ ꥵ ꥷ ꥹ ꥻ ꥽ ꥿ ꦁ ꦃ ꦅ ꦇ ꦉ ꦋ ꦍ ꦏ ꦑ ꦓ ꦕ ꦗ ꦙ ꦛ ꦝ ꦟ ꦡ ꦣ ꦥ ꦧ ꦩ ꦫ ꦭ ꦯ ꦱ ꦳ ꦵ ꦷ ꦹ ꦻ ꦽ ꦿ ꧁ ꧃ ꧅ ꧇ ꧉ ꧋ ꧍ ꧐ ꧒ ꧔ ꧕ ꧗ ꧙ ꧞ ꧠ

꣈ ꣊ ꣌ ꣎ ꣐ ꣒ ꣔ ꣖ ꣘ ꣚ ꣜ ꣞ ꣠ ꣢ ꣤ ꣦ ꣨ ꣪ ꣬ ꣮ ꣰ ꣲ ꣴ ꣶ ꣸ ꣺ ꣼ ꣾ ꤀ ꤂ ꤄ ꤆ ꤈ ꤊ ꤌ ꤎ ꤐ ꤒ ꤔ ꤖ ꤘ ꤚ ꤜ ꤞ ꤠ ꤢ ꤤ ꤦ ꤨ ꤪ ꤬ ꤮ ꤰ ꤲ ꤴ ꤶ ꤸ ꤺ ꤼ ꤾ ꥀ ꥂ ꥄ ꥆ ꥈ ꥊ ꥌ ꥎ ꥐ ꥒ ꥔ ꥖ ꥘ ꥚ ꥜ ꥞ ꥠ ꥢ ꥤ ꥦ ꥨ ꥪ ꥬ ꥮ ꥰ ꥲ ꥴ ꥶ ꥸ ꥺ ꥼ ꥾ ꦀ ꦂ ꦄ ꦆ ꦈ ꦊ ꦌ ꦎ ꦐ ꦒ ꦔ ꦖ ꦘ ꦚ ꦜ ꦞ ꦠ ꦢ ꦤ ꦦ ꦨ ꦪ ꦬ ꦮ ꦰ ꦲ ꦴ ꦶ ꦸ ꦺ ꦼ ꦾ ꧀ ꧂ ꧄ ꧆ ꧈ ꧊ ꧌ ꧎ ꧏ ꧑ ꧓ ꧕ ꧖ ꧘ ꧚ ꧜ ꧞ ꧟ ꧡ

ꣅ ꣇ ꣉ ꣋ ꣍ ꣏ ꣑ ꣓ ꣕ ꣗ ꣙ ꣛ ꣝ ꣟ ꣡ ꣣ ꣥ ꣧ ꣩ ꣫ ꣭ ꣯ ꣱ ꣳ ꣵ ꣷ ꣹ ꣻ ꣽ ꣿ ꤁ ꤃ ꤅ ꤇ ꤉ ꤋ ꤍ ꤏ ꤑ ꤓ ꤕ ꤗ ꤙ ꤛ ꤝ ꤟ ꤡ ꤣ ꤥ ꤧ ꤩ ꤫ ꤭ ꤯ ꤱ ꤳ ꤵ ꤷ ꤹ ꤻ ꤽ ꤿ ꥁ ꥃ ꥅ ꥇ ꥉ ꥋ ꥍ ꥏ ꥑ ꥓ ꥕ ꥗ ꥙ ꥛ ꥝ ꥟ ꥡ ꥣ ꥥ ꥧ ꥩ ꥫ ꥭ ꥯ ꥱ ꥳ ꥵ ꥷ ꥹ ꥻ ꥽ ꥿ ꦁ ꦃ ꦅ ꦇ ꦉ ꦋ ꦍ ꦏ ꦑ ꦓ ꦕ ꦗ ꦙ ꦛ ꦝ ꦟ ꦡ ꦣ ꦥ ꦧ ꦩ ꦫ ꦭ ꦯ ꦱ ꦳ ꦵ ꦷ ꦹ ꦻ ꦽ ꦿ ꧁ ꧃ ꧅ ꧇ ꧉ ꧋ ꧍ ꧐ ꧒ ꧔ ꧕ ꧗ ꧙ ꧞ ꧠ

꣈ ꣊ ꣌ ꣎ ꣐ ꣒ ꣔ ꣖ ꣘ ꣚ ꣜ ꣞ ꣠ ꣢ ꣤ ꣦ ꣨ ꣪ ꣬ ꣮ ꣰ ꣲ ꣴ ꣶ ꣸ ꣺ ꣼ ꣾ ꤀ ꤂ ꤄ ꤆ ꤈ ꤊ ꤌ ꤎ ꤐ ꤒ ꤔ ꤖ ꤘ ꤚ ꤜ ꤞ ꤠ ꤢ ꤤ ꤦ ꤨ ꤪ ꤬ ꤮ ꤰ ꤲ ꤴ ꤶ ꤸ ꤺ ꤼ ꤾ ꥀ ꥂ ꥄ ꥆ ꥈ ꥊ ꥌ ꥎ ꥐ ꥒ ꥔ ꥖ ꥘ ꥚ ꥜ ꥞ ꥠ ꥢ ꥤ ꥦ ꥨ ꥪ ꥬ ꥮ ꥰ ꥲ ꥴ ꥶ ꥸ ꥺ ꥼ ꥾ ꦀ ꦂ ꦄ ꦆ ꦈ ꦊ ꦌ ꦎ ꦐ ꦒ ꦔ ꦖ ꦘ ꦚ ꦜ ꦞ ꦠ ꦢ ꦤ ꦦ ꦨ ꦪ ꦬ ꦮ ꦰ ꦲ ꦴ ꦶ ꦸ ꦺ ꦼ ꦾ ꧀ ꧂ ꧄ ꧆ ꧈ ꧊ ꧌ ꧎ ꧏ ꧑ ꧓ ꧕ ꧖ ꧘ ꧚ ꧜ ꧞ ꧟ ꧡ

ꣅ ꣇ ꣉ ꣋ ꣍ ꣏ ꣑ ꣓ ꣕ ꣗ ꣙ ꣛ ꣝ ꣟ ꣡ ꣣ ꣥ ꣧ ꣩ ꣫ ꣭ ꣯ ꣱ ꣳ ꣵ ꣷ ꣹ ꣻ ꣽ ꣿ ꤁ ꤃ ꤅ ꤇ ꤉ ꤋ ꤍ ꤏ ꤑ ꤓ ꤕ ꤗ ꤙ ꤛ ꤝ ꤟ ꤡ ꤣ ꤥ ꤧ ꤩ ꤫ ꤭ ꤯ ꤱ ꤳ ꤵ ꤷ ꤹ ꤻ ꤽ ꤿ ꥁ ꥃ ꥅ ꥇ ꥉ ꥋ ꥍ ꥏ ꥑ ꥓ ꥕ ꥗ ꥙ ꥛ ꥝ ꥟ ꥡ ꥣ ꥥ ꥧ ꥩ ꥫ ꥭ ꥯ ꥱ ꥳ ꥵ ꥷ ꥹ ꥻ ꥽ ꥿ ꦁ ꦃ ꦅ ꦇ ꦉ ꦋ ꦍ ꦏ ꦑ ꦓ ꦕ ꦗ ꦙ ꦛ ꦝ ꦟ ꦡ ꦣ ꦥ ꦧ ꦩ ꦫ ꦭ ꦯ ꦱ ꦳ ꦵ ꦷ ꦹ ꦻ ꦽ ꦿ ꧁ ꧃ ꧅ ꧇ ꧉ ꧋ ꧍ ꧐ ꧒ ꧔ ꧕ ꧗ ꧙ ꧞ ꧠ

꣈ ꣊ ꣌ ꣎ ꣐ ꣒ ꣔ ꣖ ꣘ ꣚ ꣜ ꣞ ꣠ ꣢ ꣤ ꣦ ꣨ ꣪ ꣬ ꣮ ꣰ ꣲ ꣴ ꣶ ꣸ ꣺ ꣼ ꣾ ꤀ ꤂ ꤄ ꤆ ꤈ ꤊ ꤌ ꤎ ꤐ ꤒ ꤔ ꤖ ꤘ ꤚ ꤜ ꤞ ꤠ ꤢ ꤤ ꤦ ꤨ ꤪ ꤬ ꤮ ꤰ ꤲ ꤴ ꤶ ꤸ ꤺ ꤼ ꤾ ꥀ ꥂ ꥄ ꥆ ꥈ ꥊ ꥌ ꥎ ꥐ ꥒ ꥔ ꥖ ꥘ ꥚ ꥜ ꥞ ꥠ ꥢ ꥤ ꥦ ꥨ ꥪ ꥬ ꥮ ꥰ ꥲ ꥴ ꥶ ꥸ ꥺ ꥼ ꥾ ꦀ ꦂ ꦄ ꦆ ꦈ ꦊ ꦌ ꦎ ꦐ ꦒ ꦔ ꦖ ꦘ ꦚ ꦜ ꦞ ꦠ ꦢ ꦤ ꦦ ꦨ ꦪ ꦬ ꦮ ꦰ ꦲ ꦴ ꦶ ꦸ ꦺ ꦼ ꦾ ꧀ ꧂ ꧄ ꧆ ꧈ ꧊ ꧌ ꧎ ꧏ ꧑ ꧓ ꧕ ꧖ ꧘ ꧚ ꧜ ꧞ ꧟ ꧡ

ꦲꦤꦸꦴꦤ꧀ꦠꦏꦺꦴꦠꦶꦏꦸꦭꦶꦤꦶꦱꦺꦴꦩꦱꦺꦴꦩ

ឬសម្បៅ ឬសម្បៅ ឬសម្បៅ ឬសម្បៅ ឬសម្បៅ ឬសម្បៅ ឬសម្បៅ ឬសម្បៅ
ពុំដឹងថាសៀមហ្មុ ទៀសៀមនុះពុំ ពុំឮក
ត្រូវបានកាត់ចិត្តថាសៀមហ្មុ ដីតាយាតាញ
ត្រូវបានកាត់ចិត្តថាសៀមហ្មុ ដីតាយាតាញ
ដែរ ហើយនឹងស្លៀកដាក
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ
ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ ដូចជាសៀមហ្មុ

ខ្ញុំព្រះករុណាខ្ញុំ ព្រះបាទសម្តេចព្រះបរមនាថ នរោត្តម សីហមុនី ព្រះមហាក្សត្រនៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា
ដែលមានព្រះបរមរាជប្រសាសន៍ ចុះថ្ងៃទី ២៤ ខែ កញ្ញា ឆ្នាំ ២០០៤ ដូចតទៅ ៖

ព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា
ជាតិ សាសនា ព្រះមហាក្សត្រ

ព្រះរាជក្រឹត្យ
នស/រកត/០៩០៤/៤៥៤

ព្រះករុណា ព្រះបាទសម្តេចព្រះបរមនាថ នរោត្តម សីហមុនី
ព្រះមហាក្សត្រនៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា

- បានឃើញ រដ្ឋធម្មនុញ្ញនៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា
- បានឃើញ ព្រះរាជក្រឹត្យ នស/រកត/០៩០៤/៤៥៤ ចុះថ្ងៃទី ២៤ ខែ កញ្ញា ឆ្នាំ ២០០៤ ដូចតទៅ ៖

ព្រះរាជក្រឹត្យ
នស/រកត/០៩០៤/៤៥៤

ព្រះករុណា ព្រះបាទសម្តេចព្រះបរមនាថ នរោត្តម សីហមុនី
ព្រះមហាក្សត្រនៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា

- បានឃើញ រដ្ឋធម្មនុញ្ញនៃព្រះរាជាណាចក្រកម្ពុជា
- បានឃើញ ព្រះរាជក្រឹត្យ នស/រកត/០៩០៤/៤៥៤ ចុះថ្ងៃទី ២៤ ខែ កញ្ញា ឆ្នាំ ២០០៤ ដូចតទៅ ៖

ตฺวาสฺมิ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิสนฺธิยา ปฏิสนฺธิคฺคหณโต ปฏฺฐาย ยาว ปุน ปฏิสนฺธิยา ปฏิสนฺธิคฺคหณา ปวตฺตา
สพฺพา ปฏิสนฺธิ ปวตฺตนฺติ วุจฺจติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิสนฺธิยา ปฏิสนฺธิคฺคหณโต ปฏฺฐาย ยาว ปุน ปฏิสนฺธิยา
ปฏิสนฺธิคฺคหณา ปวตฺตา สพฺพา ปฏิสนฺธิ ปวตฺตนฺติ วุจฺจติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิสนฺธิยา ปฏิสนฺธิคฺคหณโต ปฏฺฐาย
ยาว ปุน ปฏิสนฺธิยา ปฏิสนฺธิคฺคหณา ปวตฺตา สพฺพา ปฏิสนฺธิ ปวตฺตนฺติ วุจฺจติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิสนฺธิยา
ปฏิสนฺธิคฺคหณโต ปฏฺฐาย ยาว ปุน ปฏิสนฺธิยา ปฏิสนฺธิคฺคหณา ปวตฺตา สพฺพา ปฏิสนฺธิ ปวตฺตนฺติ
วุจฺจติ

ꦲꦤꦸꦩꦠꦺꦴꦱ꧀ꦲꦶꦁꦱꦶꦩꦤꦸꦱꦸꦩꦤꦱꦸꦩꦤꦱꦸꦩꦤ

ꦱꦶꦤ꧀ꦢꦸꦫꦸꦏ꧀ꦱꦺꦴꦩꦤꦱꦂꦮꦤꦶꦥꦸꦂꦮꦏꦸꦭꦱꦤ꧀ꦢꦤꦶ

ฯ ขอพระราชทานพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าโปรดกระหม่อมฉันด้วยเถิด

ꦲꦤꦸꦴꦩꦤꦸꦴꦩꦤꦸꦴꦩ

ฯ ชาวเมืองนั้นได้ยินข่าวว่าพระเจ้าอโศกมหาราชเสด็จมาถึงเมืองตักกสิลาแล้ว ก็พากันออกมาต้อนรับ
ด้วยเครื่องสักการบูชาต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นพระเจ้าอโศกมหาราชเสด็จเข้าไปในเมืองแล้ว ก็ทรงสดับธรรม
เทศนาของพระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสดับธรรมเทศนาแล้ว ก็ทรงเลื่อมใสในพระพุทธศาสนา ฯ ครั้นทรงเลื่อมใส
ในพระพุทธศาสนาแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์
ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่
ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ
ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว
ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้าง
เจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรง
สร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์
ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัด
ถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัด
นั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวาย
แด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น
แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่
พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว
ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์
ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรง
สร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ
ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้าง
เจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้น
สร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์
ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัด
ถวายแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่
ต่างๆ ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวาย
แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ
ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ แล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างวัดถวายแด่พระสงฆ์ ฯ ครั้นสร้างวัดถวายแล้ว ก็
ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้น ฯ ครั้นสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในวัดนั้นแล้ว ก็ทรงสร้างเจดีย์ไว้ในที่ต่างๆ ฯ

ឡាកាលាយមង្គល ១ ដើមកន្ទ្រះរោតព្រះនៃព្រះនៃ ។ ការយល្អើតុដ្ឋមង្គលា ដើរដង្កះនេះ ។ ឡូតតស្រុកមេទុងក្លាយតូចតាចតូចតាចតូចតាច
ព្រះ ដើរយកបង្គមគ្រួរខ្លួនព្រះនេតត្តំ ។ ឡូតតដង្កះនេះ ។ តតតតេតតិតតត្តិសោតតិ ។ ដូចនេះបង្គមសុះ ក្បើដង្កះនេះ
ដើរបើងមកក្បាលដែរដែកព្រះមន្ទីរព្រះ ។ អន្តរដែលដើរកាលីយប្រុំត្បូរបង្គមកាលក្បា ឡើង ។ ដាច់ក្បាលព្រះតាក្បាលដែលដើរ
ពាក្ខដើរនេះតាន្តដែលដែរបង្គមកាលដែរ ។ អន្តរដែលដើរកាលីយប្រុំត្បូរបង្គមកាលក្បា ឡើង ។ ដាច់ក្បាលព្រះតាក្បាលដែលដើរ
ព្រះតាលដែលតុំបង្គមកាលដែលដែរ អត្តិរុំសិរ ១ ឆ្នាំ ៤ ខែ ១ ។ ក្បាលដើរមាត្រូវសត្វដែលដែរដើរមាន ដំណាក់ព្រះរ៉ែ ៨ អុកស្មៅតាត

ฐานีพาหนาภิมุขาสนาทิกาเยน ปฏิปตฺติยา ปฏิปชฺชนฺโต ปฏิปตฺติสมฺปนฺโน นาม โหติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิปตฺติยา ปฏิปชฺชนฺโต
ปฏิปตฺติสมฺปนฺโน นาม โหติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิปตฺติยา ปฏิปชฺชนฺโต
ปฏิปตฺติสมฺปนฺโน นาม โหติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิปตฺติยา ปฏิปชฺชนฺโต
ปฏิปตฺติสมฺปนฺโน นาม โหติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิปตฺติยา ปฏิปชฺชนฺโต
ปฏิปตฺติสมฺปนฺโน นาม โหติ ฯ ตตฺถ ปฏิปตฺติยา ปฏิปชฺชนฺโต

ឧត្តរ ជដ្ឋិមឈ្មោះមនុស្សយក្ស ទ្រីតាំងនៅទិសឧត្តរ អស់ទ្រីកទៀបនឹងមួយថ្ងៃ ១៥ តើតដ្ឋិមឈ្មោះមនុស្សយក្ស ទុះចំណុះមនុស្សមួយដៀតជារ

ស្តុកប្រាំមួយ ថ្ងៃនឹងឈ្មោះស្តុកទី ៧ ជុំតុ ឈ្មោះស្តុកឆ្នាំកេតុ ទុះប្រាំមួយក្រោកទំនៅនេះ ទ្រីមួយជាមួយនឹងមនុស្ស ២ ប្រុក

ណាក្រោះមនុស្សឥតមៅទៀត ទ្រីមួយ ខាងបង្ហាំ ភមព្យ ខាងហៅបង្ហាំក្រោយទៅមេមាន ជ្រើមជាមួយ ទ្រីមួយជាមនុស្ស ២ ប្រុក

អាចសំឡៅទីនោះ ស្តុកស្តុសើរបរ ទ្រីមានស្តុកមានខាងក្រោះអង្គុតមែកក្រោះ ស ។ ឈោកសន្ធឹងមនុស្សយក្ស ៤ ដងប

ញាំរាំក្រោះតុងតុង ។ ឆាសតាងថ្ងៃឈ្មោះតាំងញាំរាំ ដងនៅទ្រីមួយ ដែលតែងតែក្រោះ ចងឈ្មោះតាំងនៅមួយដែល ព្រះតាំងក្រោ

ไตรปิฎกพร้อมทั้งอรรถกถาและฎีกา ตามพระราชประสงค์ของสมเด็จพระบรมชนกนาถ ในรัชกาลที่ ๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า
ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ ตั้งแต่ปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๒๑๔ เป็นต้นมา
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๒๑๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๒๒๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๒๒๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๒๓๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๒๔๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๒๕๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๒๕๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๒๖๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๒๖๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๒๗๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๒๗๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๒๘๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๒๘๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๒๙๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๐๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๓๑๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๑๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๓๒๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๒๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๓๓๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๓๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๓๔๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๔๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๓๕๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๖๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๓๗๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๗๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๓๘๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๘๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๓๙๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๓๙๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๔๐๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๔๐๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๔๑๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๔๒๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๔๓๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๔๓๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๔๔๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๔๔๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๔๕๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๔๕๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๔๖๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๔๖๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๔๗๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๔๘๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๔๙๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๔๙๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๐๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๕๐๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๑๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๕๑๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๒๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๕๒๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๓๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๕๔๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๕๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๕๕๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๖๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๕๖๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๗๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๕๗๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๘๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๕๘๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๕๙๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๐๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๖๑๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๑๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๖๒๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๒๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๖๓๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๓๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๖๔๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๔๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๖๕๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๖๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๖๗๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๗๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๖๘๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๘๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๖๙๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๖๙๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๗๐๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๗๐๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๗๑๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๗๒๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๗๓๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๗๓๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๗๔๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๗๔๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๗๕๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๗๕๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๗๖๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๗๖๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๗๗๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๗๘๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๗๙๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๗๙๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๐๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๘๐๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๑๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๘๑๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๒๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๘๒๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๓๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๘๔๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๕๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๘๕๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๖๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๘๖๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๗๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๘๗๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๘๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๘๘๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๘๙๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๐๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๙๑๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๑๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๙๒๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๒๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๙๓๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๓๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๙๔๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๔๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๙๕๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๖๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๙๗๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๗๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๙๘๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๘๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๑๙๙๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๑๙๙๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๒๐๐๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๒๐๐๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๒๐๑๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๒๐๒๑ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๒๐๓๐ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๒๐๓๓ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๒๐๔๒ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๒๐๔๕ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๒๐๕๔ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๒๐๕๗ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๒๐๖๖ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเส็ง จุลศักราช ๒๐๖๙ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึงปีมะเมีย จุลศักราช ๒๐๗๘ ทรงพระราชดำริว่า ยังมีคัมภีร์ที่ยังมิได้ชำระ ก็ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ชำระ
ครั้นถึง

ศักราช ๑๐๘๖ ตรงกับ พุทธศักราช ๒๒๖๗ เดือนสิบสองขึ้นสิบค่ำวันพฤหัสบดี ปีมะเมีย ตรีนิศก
ศักราช ๑๐๘๖ ตรงกับ พุทธศักราช ๒๒๖๗ เดือนสิบสองขึ้นสิบค่ำวันพฤหัสบดี ปีมะเมีย ตรีนิศก
ศักราช ๑๐๘๖ ตรงกับ พุทธศักราช ๒๒๖๗ เดือนสิบสองขึ้นสิบค่ำวันพฤหัสบดี ปีมะเมีย ตรีนิศก

ខ្ញុំសូមបង្ហាញនូវបញ្ហាដែលមានចម្លើយតែមួយ ដែលបានសរសេរជាកាព្យ ដើម្បីឲ្យអ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ
បានសិក្សាដោយងាយស្រួលចុះ ។ ខ្ញុំសូមបង្ហាញនូវបញ្ហាដែលមានចម្លើយតែមួយ ដែលបានសរសេរជាកាព្យ
ដើម្បីឲ្យអ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ បានសិក្សាដោយងាយស្រួលចុះ ។ ខ្ញុំសូមបង្ហាញនូវបញ្ហាដែលមានចម្លើយ
តែមួយ ដែលបានសរសេរជាកាព្យ ដើម្បីឲ្យអ្នកប្រាជ្ញទាំងឡាយ បានសិក្សាដោយងាយស្រួលចុះ ។

ยกเว้นแต่ผู้ที่ได้รับการอุปสมบทแล้ว ๑๐ พรรษาขึ้นไป ๑ ๑ ๑

ꦲꦤꦏꦸꦭꦲꦤꦏꦸꦭꦲꦤꦏꦸꦭ

ตามพระพุทธศาสนาเป็นอาทิ ปัจจุบันนี้ ๆ พระสงฆ์ในพระพุทธศาสนาเป็นอันมาก ได้ถือเอาพระไตรปิฎกเป็นหลักในการศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนา

ก็ เมื่อพระพุทธศาสนาเป็นของสำคัญเช่นนี้ ผู้ที่จะเป็นพุทธมามกะ ผู้ถือพระพุทธศาสนาเป็นที่พึ่งที่ระลึกแห่งตน ควรจะได้ศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาให้รู้ความจริงเสียก่อน ไม่ควรที่จะถือเอาตามคำของผู้อื่นบอกเล่าหรือตามความเห็นของตนเองเป็นประมาณ ด้วยเหตุว่าความรู้ความเห็นของตนเองนั้นยังไม่ถึงที่จะเป็นประมาณได้ ส่วนคำของผู้อื่นบอกเล่านั้นก็ยังไม่แน่ว่าจะเป็นความจริงหรือไม่ ถ้าจะถือเอาตามคำของผู้อื่นบอกเล่าหรือตามความเห็นของตนเองเป็นประมาณแล้ว ก็จะเป็นเหตุให้เกิดความเข้าใจผิดในพระพุทธศาสนาได้ ดังนั้นจึงควรที่จะได้ศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาให้รู้ความจริงเสียก่อน ที่จะถือเอาพระพุทธศาสนาเป็นที่พึ่งที่ระลึกแห่งตน ก็ในการที่จะศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาให้รู้ความจริงนั้น ก็ควรที่จะได้ศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาจากพระไตรปิฎกเป็นหลักในการศึกษา ด้วยเหตุว่าพระไตรปิฎกนั้นเป็นที่รวมแห่งพระพุทธศาสนาทั้งหมด ถ้าจะศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาจากพระไตรปิฎกเป็นหลักในการศึกษาแล้ว ก็จะเป็นเหตุให้รู้ความจริงในพระพุทธศาสนาได้ ดังนั้นจึงควรที่จะได้ศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาจากพระไตรปิฎกเป็นหลักในการศึกษา ก็ในการที่จะศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาจากพระไตรปิฎกเป็นหลักในการศึกษานั้น ก็ควรที่จะได้ศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาจากพระไตรปิฎกเป็นหลักในการศึกษา ด้วยเหตุว่าพระไตรปิฎกนั้นเป็นที่รวมแห่งพระพุทธศาสนาทั้งหมด ถ้าจะศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาจากพระไตรปิฎกเป็นหลักในการศึกษาแล้ว ก็จะเป็นเหตุให้รู้ความจริงในพระพุทธศาสนาได้ ดังนั้นจึงควรที่จะได้ศึกษาพระพุทธศาสนาจากพระไตรปิฎกเป็นหลักในการศึกษา

ឬកាលអាចដើរទៅកន្លែងណាបានតាមចិត្តប្រាថ្នា ដោយឫទ្ធិដែលបានសម្រេចដោយសារចិត្តដ៏ឧត្តុង្គ ត្រូវតម្រង់
ឱកាសដើរទៅ ហើយត្រូវតម្រង់ឱកាសមក ត្រូវតម្រង់ឱកាសឈរ ត្រូវតម្រង់ឱកាសអង្គុយ ត្រូវតម្រង់ឱកាសដេក
ឬ ៦ ប្រការណាមួយ ដែលមិនបានដឹងច្បាស់ ត្រូវតម្រង់ឱកាសសួរ ត្រូវតម្រង់ឱកាសដឹង ត្រូវតម្រង់ឱកាសធ្វើ
ឲ្យជាក់ច្បាស់ ដោយកន្លែងសំគាល់ ដែលមិនបានដឹងច្បាស់ ត្រូវតម្រង់ឱកាសដើរទៅ។ ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ
ព្រះតថាគតដឹងច្បាស់ដោយប្រការដូច្នេះ ទើបពោលថា ម្នាលភិក្ខុទាំងឡាយ ព្រះតថាគតដឹងច្បាស់ ម្នាលភិក្ខុ

ឧបនេតារមាបតសត្ថារបាតិហីរកតារ ផលាបរិយោសានេ សោតាបត្តិផលំ បាបុណិ។ តេន វុត្តំ
ឥតិ ខោ ភគវា ឥមស្មិំ វេយ្យាករណស្មិំ ភញ្ញមានស្មិំ អាយស្មតោ អញ្ញាសិកោណ្ឌញ្ញស្ស
វិរជំ វីតមលំ ធម្មចក្ខុំ ឧទបាទិ យំ កិញ្ចិ សមុទយធម្មំ សព្ពន្តំ និរោធធម្មន្តិ។
ឥមស្មិញ្ច បន វេយ្យាករណស្មិំ ភញ្ញមានេ អដ្ឋារសន្នំ កោដិសតសហស្សានំ ធម្មាភិសមយោ
អហោសិ។ តេន វុត្តំ

ฉนฺทา อนุปฺปตฺติเกน ฯ ปาปกมฺมนฺติ ปาปกมฺมเหตุ ฯ ปาปกมฺมปจฺจยาติ ปาปกมฺมการณา ฯ ปาปกมฺมนิทานาติ ปาปกมฺมเหตุกา ฯ ปาปกมฺมาธิปเตยฺยาติ ปาปกมฺมาธิปติกา ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ชนฺติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ชนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ชายนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ชายนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ สญฺชายนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว สญฺชายนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ อภินิพฺพตฺตนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว อภินิพฺพตฺตนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปาตุภวนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปาตุภวนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ โหนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ โหนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ภวนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ภวนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ โหนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ภวนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ อาคจฺฉนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺตีติ ตตฺถ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิตานิ ปาปุณิสฺสนฺติ ฯ ปาปกมฺมาเยว ตตฺถ ปจฺจุปฏฺฐิตานิ ปาปุณ

ꦲꦤꦸꦥꦭꦶꦪꦤ꧀ ꦲꦠꦺꦏꦺꦴꦱꦤ꧀ꦏꦺꦴꦱꦤ꧀ꦲꦠꦺꦏꦺꦴꦱꦤ꧀ꦲꦠꦺꦏꦺꦴꦱꦤ꧀ꦲꦠꦺ

ฯ

ཐུབ་པའི་དེ་ཉིད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ། ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ། ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ། ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ།

ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ། ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ། ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ།

ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ། ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ། ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐམས་ཅད་ཀྱི་ཐུགས་ཀྱི་ཐིག་ལེ་ཡིན་ཏེ།

ឧបមាកាមុណាតេ ទុក្ខាបន្តមាទា សត្ថុសាសនា ឧតិតព្រះមហាព្រះភគ្គវន្តជំរុះសេចក្តី ឃ្លាតចាកកាមទាំងឡាយ ដើរចេញចាកផ្ទះ ចូលទៅកាន់ផ្នួស
ជាដរាល ដែរបើប្រៀបដូចមនុស្សម្នាក់ ក្នុងលោកនេះ ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច
ឆ្ងល់ ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច
ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាតិច

ក្រោយមកទៀត ព្រះបាទសុរិយោពរទី២ ក៏បានយាងចូលទៅគង់ក្នុងព្រះបរមរាជវាំងវិញ ដោយមានព្រះរាជបុត្រ
ព្រះរាជបុត្រី ព្រមទាំងមន្ត្រីរាជការ ជាច្រើនអង្គ ចូលទៅគាល់ព្រះបាទសុរិយោពរទី២ ដើម្បីក្រាបបង្គំទូលថ្វាយ
ព្រះពរជ័យ ដែលមានសេចក្តីថា ព្រះករុណាជាម្ចាស់ជីវិតរបស់ខ្ញុំបាទ ខ្ញុំបាទសូមថ្វាយព្រះពរជ័យ ដល់ព្រះករុណា
ជាម្ចាស់ជីវិតរបស់ខ្ញុំបាទ ដែលមានព្រះជន្មាយុវែងអង្វែង ទ្រង់ព្រះសិរីសួស្តី ជ័យមង្គល ប្រកបដោយព្រះរាជ
ទ្រព្យសម្បត្តិ ព្រះរាជវង្សានុវង្ស ព្រះរាជបុត្រ ព្រះរាជបុត្រី ព្រះរាជនត្តា ព្រះរាជនត្តី ព្រះរាជបនាប្តី
ព្រះរាជបនាប្តី ព្រះរាជបនាប្តី ព្រះរាជបនាប្តី ព្រះរាជបនាប្តី ព្រះរាជបនាប្តី ព្រះរាជបនាប្តី ព្រះរាជបនាប្តី

ឯកសារនេះជាកម្មសិទ្ធិរបស់ប្រជាជនកម្ពុជា។ ការចម្លងដោយគ្មានការអនុញ្ញាតត្រូវបានហាមឃាត់។ អត្ថបទនេះត្រូវបានបង្កើតឡើងដោយស្វ័យប្រវត្តិ។

ដំណើរការនៃការបង្កើតឯកសារនេះត្រូវបានអនុវត្តដោយប្រើប្រាស់បច្ចេកវិទ្យាឌីជីថល។ ទិន្នន័យទាំងអស់ត្រូវបានរក្សាទុកក្នុងទម្រង់អេឡិចត្រូនិក។ ការប្រើប្រាស់ឯកសារនេះសម្រាប់គោលបំណងពាណិជ្ជកម្មត្រូវបានហាមឃាត់យ៉ាងតឹងរឹង។

ប្រសិនបើអ្នកមានសំណួរអំពីការប្រើប្រាស់ឯកសារនេះ សូមទាក់ទងមកកាន់ការិយាល័យរដ្ឋបាលរបស់យើង។ យើងនឹងឆ្លើយតបនៅក្នុងរយៈពេលប្រាំពីរថ្ងៃធ្វើការ។ ការិយាល័យរដ្ឋបាលបើកដំណើរការពីម៉ោងប្រាំបួនព្រឹកដល់ម៉ោងប្រាំល្ងាច។

ឯកសារនេះត្រូវបានរក្សាទុកនៅក្នុងទីតាំងសុវត្ថិភាពខ្ពស់។ ការចូលប្រើប្រាស់ត្រូវបានកំណត់ចំពោះបុគ្គលិកដែលមានសិទ្ធិប៉ុណ្ណោះ។ ការរក្សាទុកនេះធានាបាននូវភាពត្រឹមត្រូវនៃទិន្នន័យ។ ការបាត់បង់ទិន្នន័យត្រូវបានការពារដោយប្រព័ន្ធបម្រុងទុកស្វ័យប្រវត្តិ។

ការកែប្រែឯកសារនេះត្រូវបានកត់ត្រាទុកក្នុងកំណត់ហេតុប្រតិបត្តិការ។ ប្រវត្តិនៃការកែប្រែអាចត្រូវបានពិនិត្យឡើងវិញដោយអ្នកគ្រប់គ្រងប្រព័ន្ធ។ ការកែប្រែដែលមិនមានការអនុញ្ញាតត្រូវបានរាយការណ៍ទៅកាន់ប្រធានការិយាល័យ។ ប្រធានការិយាល័យត្រូវធ្វើរបាយការណ៍ប្រចាំខែ។

ការបោះពុម្ពឯកសារនេះត្រូវបានអនុញ្ញាតតែសម្រាប់ការប្រើប្រាស់ផ្ទាល់ខ្លួនប៉ុណ្ណោះ។ ការចែកចាយឯកសារនេះត្រូវបានហាមឃាត់។ ការរក្សាសិទ្ធិត្រូវបានការពារដោយច្បាប់។ ការរំលោភបំពានត្រូវទទួលទោសតាមច្បាប់។ ការិយាល័យច្បាប់នឹងចាត់វិធានការតាមច្បាប់។

ปัญหาพยากรณ์ฉบับนี้ ได้ถวายแด่สมเด็จพระสังฆราช ณ วัดบวรนิเวศวิหาร ในรัชกาลที่ ๔ แห่งกรุงรัตนโกสินทร์ ศก ๑๒๑๗ ปีมะเมีย ตรีศก ในเดือนยี่ ขึ้น ๑๕ ค่ำ วันพฤหัสบดี ในเวลาเช้า ๔ โมง ๑๕ นาที ในเวลาที่ทรงพระราชดำริห์ว่าจะเสด็จไปประพาสเขาสมอคอน ในจังหวัดเพชรบุรี ด้วยเรือพระที่นั่งกลไฟ ชื่อ มหาจักรี ในวันรุ่งขึ้นวันเสาร์ เดือนยี่ ขึ้น ๑๗ ค่ำ

សន្តិដ្ឋានកាលប្រមាណបានជាង ដើម្បីការត្រេះបានដឹងច្បាស់ដោយប្រាជ្ញាដែលត្រាស់ដឹងដោយប្រពៃ ដល់ព្រះនិព្វាន ។ ឧទ្ទិស
ដែលសេចក្តីសុខ ដែលបានដល់ព្រះនិព្វាន ដោយប្រពៃ ។ ឱ
សុខ ដែលសុខឈ្មោះថាអស្ចារ្យដែលព្រះសុខ ។ ដែលប្រាកដ
។ ដែលសន្តិសុខឈ្មោះដែរ ។ ដែលប្រាកដ
អង្គសំដេចព្រះបរមគ្រូនៃយើងទាំងពួក ។ សព្វការសម្រេចដោយប្រពៃដើម្បីនឹង ព្រោះដែលបានដល់ព្រះនិព្វាន ។

ตัวอย่างหนังสือพิมพ์ ๑๐๐ ๑ ฉบับ ๑๕ บาท

ชื่อหนังสือพิมพ์ ๑๐๐ ๑ ฉบับ ๑๕ บาท

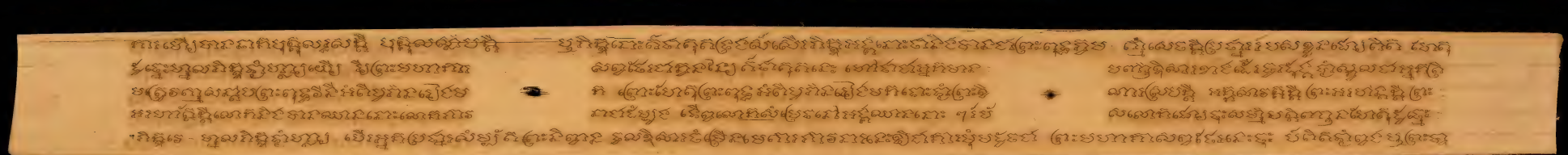
ประกาศกรมประชาสัมพันธ์ ๑๐๐ ๑ ฉบับ ๑๕ บาท

FEHC
236
9/9

ស្តេចយាងមកគង់ក្នុងវត្តនេះ ព្រោះហេតុនេះបានជាគេហៅថាវត្តស្តេច
ក្នុងវត្តនេះមានព្រះពុទ្ធរូបបាយព្រះជន្ម ២ ព្រះអង្គ ព្រះអង្គ ១ ឈរ ព្រះអង្គ ១ អង្គុយ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះហស្តស្តាំលើកឡើងខ្ពស់ ព្រះហស្តឆ្វេងក៏លើកឡើងខ្ពស់ដែរ
ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះហស្តទាំងពីរដាក់លើព្រះភ្លៅ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរក៏ដាក់លើភ្លៅដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរដាក់ស្មើគ្នា ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរក៏ដាក់ស្មើគ្នាដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះនេត្រទាំងពីរក៏ក្រឡេកមើលទៅខាងស្តាំ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះនេត្រទាំងពីរក៏ក្រឡេកមើលទៅខាងស្តាំដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះកេសាក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះកេសាក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះកាយក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះកាយក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះនេត្រទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះនេត្រទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះហស្តទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះហស្តទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះនេត្រទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះនេត្រទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះហស្តទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះហស្តទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះបាទទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះនេត្រទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះនេត្រទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ
ព្រះអង្គឈរនោះ ព្រះហស្តទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញ ព្រះអង្គអង្គុយនោះ ព្រះហស្តទាំងពីរក៏ដូចជាមានគេបង្ហាញដែរ

ฝ่ายพระมหากาลกุมารได้ฟังดังนั้น ก็ทูลตอบว่า ข้าแต่พระบิดา ขอพระองค์ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าฯ ให้ข้าพเจ้าได้ครองราชสมบัติในกรุงนี้ ข้าพเจ้าจะขอรับพระราชทานพระราชโองการ

ขอพระราชทานพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าโปรดกระหม่อมฉันด้วยเถิด ขอพระองค์ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าโปรดกระหม่อมฉันด้วยเถิด
๑๔๐๐ ๑ ตัว ตั้งแต่ตัวเล็กขึ้นไปจนตัวใหญ่ ๑๐๐ ตัว ขอพระองค์ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าโปรดกระหม่อมฉันด้วยเถิด
ทูล ขอพระองค์ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าโปรดกระหม่อมฉันด้วยเถิด ขอพระองค์ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าโปรดกระหม่อมฉันด้วยเถิด
ขอพระองค์ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าโปรดกระหม่อมฉันด้วยเถิด ขอพระองค์ทรงพระกรุณาโปรดเกล้าโปรดกระหม่อมฉันด้วยเถิด



ចាប់ដៃអាឃ្មុតអាតើយចង់យោធ្ដិនោះមាន ១ ឃ្មុកដើរតាមតើរបុគ្គលដែលមានភាពល្ងង់ ២ នោះមាន ២ ឃ្មុក ពាំនោះសោតតែងតែរកញើបព្រៃនោះមាន ១ ឃ្មុក
ចុចដាំថ្លើមនោះពេញអណ្ដូកហើយ ដែលឱ្យ ... ក្នុងនោះមានជាសម្បែរ ដូចមានជញ្ជីងថ្លើមមក ... ៣ ជាំមដើមប្រៀបដូចសេចក្ដីល្ងង់ខ្លៅមក
លុះថ្លើមពេញនោះតាំ ... លុះឃ្មុកនោះបានស៊ីថ្លើមនោះ ... មានរាងដូចយោធ្ដិនៃព្រះពុទ្ធ ... ៤ អ្នកប្រៀបដូច ... ក្នុងដែលដុតនោះ ៣ ដប ... ដុតពេញនោះ
ដែលហោច ... ប៉ើអ្នកមានប្ញសដូចនោះ ... អ្នកណាឮដូចការដែលចង់ឃ្លង់ ... ឃ្មុក ... ឱ្យ ... ឱ្យ ... ឱ្យ

សុះដលដៅដែលបង្ហិកដែលប្រជុះដោះបើម្បីដើមដង្កាមឿងក្បាលដើរដែលដៅមុខតាំងកែលទ ៣ ដុះដើមដើរជុះលង្ហិណាស្រាយ ៣ ដីបង្ហែលដើមដើរអោយមុខ ខ្មៅដោះ :

ជាកលើរក្លឹកអ្នកល ឬសែលសួនដបដុន ក្នុងដៅស្រែប្រុះទុនទ្វើមដង្កាមក្បាលក្បាលស្ពាយដៅស្មៅ ដោះដោះលែលដើមខ្លួនចិញ្ចៀ ។ លក្ខដើមដោះ

ដែលដោះលើរ ។ ដៅហោះ : កង្កែ : ម្ជូលិ ក្បាលដែលដើមដើរដែលដើរកង្កែ ឬចិត្តលង្ហិកដែ ដែលដោះលើរ ។ លង្ហិមមកដែ : ឬចិត្តលង្ហិកដែលដើមដែ ។

ទោះលែលមកដោះ ជាកអ្នកស្រែប្រុះចិញ្ចៀមស្រែ ដែលដែលដើមដើរដែលដើរដែលដើរដែល

ដាក់ដើរយកការដើមទុនប្រគល់ឲ្យដល់ព្រះពុទ្ធ ព្រះធម្ម ព្រះសង្ឃ ដែលបានមកពីក្នុងទីដែលបានដាក់ទុកនោះ ដោយសារការដែលបានដាក់ទុកនោះ ដែលបានមកដល់ខ្លួនវិញ ជាមិនមានការខាតបង់ដល់ខ្លួនឯងសោះឡើយ ដូច្នេះ ព្រះពុទ្ធ ព្រះធម្ម ព្រះសង្ឃ ទាំង ៣ ព្រះអង្គនេះ ជាទីពឹងដ៏ប្រសើរ ជាទីរលឹកដ៏ប្រសើរ ជាទីបូជាដ៏ប្រសើរ

ត្រង់ដែលឈ្មោះអាត្តិយសាកុលតាំងនៅ អ្នកណាប្រព្រឹត្តអំពើទុច្ចរិតនឹងព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនាក្នុងទីនោះ ឬក្នុងទីជិតនោះ
ឬក្នុងទីឆ្ងាយក៏ដោយ ជាអ្នកមានបាបធ្ងន់ ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ជាអ្នកមានកម្មអាក្រក់ ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់
ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅ
ដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរក
អវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ
ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខ
វេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើន
ពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក
ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមាន
ទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់
ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវ
នាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅ
ដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុង
នរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ
ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមាន
ទុក្ខវេទនាច្រើនពន់ពេក ជាអ្នកមានទោសធ្ងន់ ដែលត្រូវនាំយកទៅដាក់ក្នុងនរកអវីចិ ដែលមានទុក្ខវេទនា

ជាមួយពាមកន្ទួចធ្វើរសទ្ធសប្បាយអុះដល់បក ថ្ងៃដំបូងធ្វើការអោះដំបូងជួបឆ្កែកំប្លោសលើ លឿកដាក់ស្មារបស់ព្រះពុទ្ធព្រះធម្មព្រះសង្ឃជ័យជំនះ
ដែលមានបារមីចេះការឆ្លៀវឆ្លាតក្រែងតែព្រះអា ផ្សារអោះកំណែ ឬបុណ្យលក់ឆ្កែអោះដំបូង ដែលស្លាប់ខ្ញុំសប្បាយដោយវាចាស្តាប់
ព្រះអង្គទ្រង់សំដែងឱ្យដឹងថាតើផ្តាំយើង • ខ្ញុំមានផ្ទាល់ជួបអោះ។ ក្បាច ទ្រុងស្លេះតិចិ្ច • សាសនាព្រះពុទ្ធបានកត់ដល់ព្រះស្រែល
អោតុំឬណាយ៉ាប្រសើរលើ ឬជនអង្គិសត ដែលមានធ្វើរណាបន្តកិនសប្បាយសប្បាយថាកា ឬដល់ទ្រុះសង្ឃមហាអាជ ឬដល់អោះ
ពីមានតែរយៈកាលដល់ទេ ។ មហាអាជ្ញាធ្វើមោត ។ ក្រោយ ដុះដែរតាំងខ្លួនបានតែរយៈកាលដល់ទ្រុះព្រះអង្គយើងខ្ញុំមានសុខស្បៃដើរ

ដើម្បីព្រះមេត្តាជាអម្បាលម៉ានសង្ឃជើងជាកញ្ចប់ផុតព្រះវត្តណាស្រែ ទីតាំងនៅភូមិតាំងស្រែ
ដើម្បីមានចិត្តស្មោះស្ម័គ្រក្នុងកិច្ចការនេះតទៅ ក្នុងនាមខ្ញុំ ៣ នូវនេះគឺកែវនេសអង្គីយស្លាស្រែលើ ឃុំគោកឫស្សី ។ ក្រោយ មានមហាកាឡកិណ្ណ
ជាដំណាក់ក្នុងឆ្នាំជូតទោស ឆ្នាំថោះនេះ ព្រោះដំណាក់ចាស់ទ្រុឌទ្រោមខ្លាំងណាស់ ហើយ ។ អង្គតាំងពីឆ្នាំ ១៩៦០ សុតសោះ ។
ស្នាក់ព្រះដំណាក់ស្រុកឆ្នាំ ស្រុកដូច្នេះឯណា ស្រុកវត្ត១ឃាតិក្ខ ការដែលកាន់មកស្រុកខ្ញុំត្រូវ ក្នុងនេះដើម្បីទៅរៀបព្រះ/អាជីវកម្មក្នុងនេះ
ហើយនៅឆ្នាំណាក៏ដោយដែលដំណាក់ត្រូវជួសជុលឡើងវិញ សូមពីលោកអាណិតអាសូរ ដែលយើងខ្ញុំសូមទទួលនូវសេចក្តីសប្បុរសនេះសព្វឆ្នាំរៀងទៅ

ចងមកកាំភ្លើងយកទៅបាញ់ លប្មុំសម្បុកដេះលើ ដោះកន្ត្រៃសម្លាប់ចុះសម្លាប់ឆ្កែចចកឲ្យអស់ ៗ ឬបោះពុះមាន់ឲ្យ
សម្លាប់សម្បុកលើឬសម្លាប់ចុះដោះកំទេចកំទី ឧសវនលើ ហើយទុកឆ្នេរបើដើមជ័រតាំងនៅ ជម្រះជា យោរកេ ដុតឲ្យអស់រលីង
បង្កើតឆ្នេរឆាកសេះថ្មីឲ្យសាកសមរួចហើយ • ថ្ងៃសម្រេចឆ្នាំជូតជ្រេះឆាកស្រែចំការនៅឆ្ងាយ • ឃាតវត្ថុរបស់ឬ យកលំហូរទៅជ្រោះ
ការនិងពុះការដោះលើ ដោយហេតុ ជុំវិញដោះកាន់តែតូចនៅឆ្ងាយសម្លាប់តាមផង ជួលឆ្កែកំទុំការដំណើរដែលត្រូវដុះ
ឲ្យ ដើម្បីការដោះដោះសម្លាប់ឆ្កែកន្ត្រៃសម្លាប់ឆ្កែសម្លាប់ឆ្កែ ដែលត្រូវការដើម្បីឲ្យការដោះកន្ត្រៃសម្លាប់ឆ្កែ

๗ ហែរតាំងដង្ហែះមកពាល ដំបូងតូចធំសើរចារដំណេះ ដាននេះមានជួសតំរាងតួយ ๗ ដំហែក ចំណែក ๑ ដែលចារហែរអង្គុកក្បួនដែលតំរុះត្រូវ
ក្បួនដំណែ ๗ ដំណែក ๗ ជួសចារដើម អំបាំងកំណុកក្បួនដែលតំរុះតួយមាន ពាក្យពាយដើម ដែលជួសដើមមក
បណ្តោះដៅនេះ ដំផ្សាំជួសចារហែរ ● អ្នកដែលមានឈ្មោះ ● មុខទេវតា ๑ ខ្សត្តិទេវតា ๑ សម្បុរ
ជាតា ๑ ដេវទេវតា ๑ ហែរតាំងដង្ហែះ ដើម្បីកំណុកលើដៃថវជួសចារលើរហែរដំណែក ឥណ្ឌៀ ๗ យ៉ាងនេះដង្ហែះ មកពាលត្រូវតាម
ច ๗ ភិក្ខុ បតិតព្រះមានបុព្វហេតុ ឬបុគ្គលដែលមានឥតតែលើចារតាមចារចង្ហាញ់ដើរតែក្បួនតួយដែលតំរុះត្រូវដំណែ ចំពោះដើម ដើម្បីកែកំណែ

ស្តើរ បើព្រះអង្គទ្រង់សព្វព្រះរាជហឫទ័យនឹងប្រទានដល់ខ្ញុំព្រះបាទ ខ្ញុំព្រះបាទសូមក្រាបទូលថ្វាយព្រះពរ
ចំម្ពែកខៀវ ១ ចំម្ពែកលឿង ១ ចំម្ពែក ការពារ ១ ចំម្ពែកព្រះវិស្ណុសារគាំង ១ ឬនឹង ក្តាំ ៦ ប្រការនេះ ដើម្បីចម្ពែក ៦ ការនេះ
ទ្រង់ប្រើប្រាស់ជាមង្គលដល់ព្រះជន្មព្រះអង្គ ទ្រង់ដែលព្រះអង្គមានព្រះរាជហឫទ័យ ។ សម្តេច ។ ប តាមមហាតេជៈនៃព្រះបារមីរបស់ព្រះអង្គ
ហោរាហៅអញ្ជើញមកថ្វាយព្រះពរ ជ្រះថ្លាចំពោះមុខព្រះភ័ក្ត្រ ខ្មែរ យើងសែនសុខសប្បាយ ។ ក្នុងក្រោម
ខ្ញុំសូមថ្វាយពរ បុគ្គលណាមានសិស្សានុសិស្សច្រើនដូចព្រះវិស្ណុសារគាំង ដើម្បីតាក់តែងចម្ពែកខៀវ ចំម្ពែកពណ៌លឿង ដើម្បីតាក់តែងដែលជាគ្រឿងប្រើប្រាស់

ឈោង បតិសមភារៈ ទ្រូលមហាផ្នែរ ទ្រូលមហាភោជ។ ● អានៅតាមប្រពៃណីចាស់ ក្នុងមួយថ្ងៃ ៣ យាម គឺយប់ ដើរសេចក្តីប្រកបដោយប្រយោជន៍ ដល់ខ្លួន
ឬដើរអ្នកដទៃសេចក្តីកុំឲ្យមានវេរ ● គឺសុខដែលនឹងបង្កើតមានដល់ក្នុងអនាគត ● ដូចមានមាសជាដើម ឬដល់ដែល
បង្កើតជាប្រយោជន៍ដោយសេចក្តីដើរជាក់ជា ● ទៅថ្ងៃក្រោយ ● អ្នកអ្នកខ្លួនមានដំណើរដោយសេចក្តីប្រកបដោយ
ក្នុងនៃដោយសេចក្តីអានេះស្រាលរបស់ដល់ ១ ● ប្រយោជន៍ដែលមានក្នុងកាលនេះ ● មក្តីលក្ខណ៍ដ៏ប្រសើរ ១ ឬដូចជាឈោង ១
បើអោយអ្នកដែលសុខដំណើរបកប្រជុំនូវ កាលក្នុងដែលខ្លួនមានក្តីនឹងដល់នាពេលក្នុង ឬដូចនេះបតិសមភារៈ ឬដល់ទៅនេះយើងតែងតែកុំឲ្យសើចឡើយ

ឬរៀបរៀងមិនច្បាស់ ដោយបុគ្គលមិនបានឃើញ ក្នុងព្រះត្រៃបិដកនេះ ព្រោះហេតុនោះ ទើបខ្ញុំព្រះករុណាព្រះបាទ ៗ
សាធារណជនទាំង ឱរសក្នុងព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនា
ដែលមានសទ្ធាជ្រះថ្លា ចង់ស្តាប់ព្រះធម្មទេសនា
ព្រះត្រៃបិដក ដែលបុគ្គលមិនបានឃើញ
ឲ្យបានឃើញ ដោយងាយ ដូចជាមានព្រះត្រៃបិដក
ដែលបុគ្គលបានឃើញហើយ ដូច្នេះ។

ដែលមានសេចក្តីត្រេកអរ ក្នុងព្រះធម្មទេសនា
ដែលមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នា ចង់ស្តាប់ព្រះធម្មទេសនា
ដែលមានសេចក្តីគោរព

ប្រយុទ្ធនឹងសត្រូវ ដែលមានកម្លាំងខ្លាំងជាងខ្លួន ដោយមានសេចក្តីក្លាហានដ៏ធំធេង ដោយមានសេចក្តីព្យាយាមដ៏ធំធេង ដោយមានសេចក្តីតាំងចិត្តដ៏ធំធេង ដោយមានសេចក្តីប្រឹងប្រែងដ៏ធំធេង ដោយមានសេចក្តីប្រាថ្នាដ៏ធំធេង ដោយមានសេចក្តីប្រតិបត្តិ

ព្រះពុទ្ធដីការ ដើរលៀបគ្នាលិខិតរបស់ព្រះអង្គ ដែលព្រះអង្គបានប្រទានមកនោះ ខ្ញុំអាត្មាទាំងឡាយព្រះពុទ្ធដីការដើរយល់ច្បាស់ជាក់ស្តែងហើយ
ព្រះសង្ឃបានឃ្លាតព្រះពុទ្ធដីការ ។ ពាក្យ
ដែលមានមកក្នុងលិខិតនោះ ដើរជាការ
តែងតាំងព្រះសង្ឃទាំងឡាយ ដែលមានសីល
ដើរបរិសុទ្ធស្មើនឹងព្រះអង្គ ដែលមានព្រះ
ភាគ ។ ការដែលព្រះអង្គបានប្រទានមកនោះ ដើរជាការ

ការដ្ឋសាន្តមានជ្ញាណោះ ប៉ាតិសម្ភិទាបញ្ចកៈ ណោះកើតឡើងដល់ព្រះអរិយសាវ័កដែលបានសម្រេចព្រះនិព្វានដោយប្រពៃ
អាការដ្ឋសិទ្ធិសាមានមានៈ ឬមាន ធម្មេ ញាណំ ធម្មបដិសម្ភិទា ញាណំ ឬមាន អត្ថេ ញាណំ អត្ថបដិសម្ភិទា ញាណំ
ធម្មេ ញាណំ ធម្មបដិសម្ភិទា ញាណំ ឬមាន អត្ថេ ញាណំ អត្ថបដិសម្ភិទា ញាណំ ឬមាន និរុត្តិយា ញាណំ និរុត្តិបដិសម្ភិទា ញាណំ
ឬមានញ្ញាណៈទាំង ៤ ដែលជាទីតាំងនៃការដឹងច្បាស់ ។ ចំណែកវិជ្ជា (ក្បួនដើម្បីឲ្យមានការដឹងច្បាស់ក្នុងធម៌ទាំង ៤ នោះ) ឈ្មោះ ធម្មបដិសម្ភិទា ១ សទ្ទបដិសម្ភិទា ១ អត្ថបដិសម្ភិទា ១ ញាណបដិសម្ភិទា ១ ញ

ឃើញនូវសេចក្តីល្អ ដែលមានក្នុងសាសនារបស់ព្រះអង្គ ហើយក៏ប្រតិបត្តិតាមសេចក្តីល្អនោះ ដោយសេចក្តីជ្រះថ្លាចិត្ត ដោយសេចក្តីគោរព ដោយសេចក្តីស្តាប់ ដោយសេចក្តីប្រុងស្តាប់ ដោយសេចក្តីយកចិត្តទុកដាក់ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់ឆន្ទៈ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីប្រាថ្នា ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីស្រឡាញ់ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីពេញចិត្ត ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីត្រេកអរ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីរីករាយ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសប្បាយ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខស្រួល ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខក្សេមក្សាន្ត ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខដ៏ប្រសើរ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខដ៏ឧត្តម ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខដ៏ប្រសើរបំផុត ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខដ៏ប្រសើរជាងគេ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខដ៏ប្រសើរជាងគេបំផុត ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខដ៏ប្រសើរជាងគេបំផុតនៃសេចក្តីសុខ ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខដ៏ប្រសើរជាងគេបំផុតនៃសេចក្តីសុខទាំងពួង ដោយសេចក្តីមិនលះបង់សេចក្តីសុខដ៏ប្រសើរជាងគេបំផុតនៃសេចក្តីសុខទាំងពួងនៃសេចក្តីសុខ

ទ្រង់ត្រាស់ដឹងកាលណាដែរ ដែលមានអ្នកកុំឲ្យកន្ទះអាចសង្កត់ប្រសើរជាងយើងបានទេ ដែលឲ្យតែបង្អើលក្បែរ
លើយើងទេ ដែលយើងនៅតែដើរដាច់ស្ទាបអំបែរក្បែរ ដែលឲ្យតែកើតមានរោគ
ឲ្យតែនៅក្បែរយើងទេ ដែលឲ្យតែបានឃើញមុខ ដែលឲ្យតែបានឮសំឡេង
ក្រែងលោអ្នកទាំងនោះ ដែលឲ្យតែបានឃើញមុខ ដែលឲ្យតែបានឮសំឡេង
ដើម្បីយើងនឹងសើច ព្រោះតែឃើញមុខ ដែលឲ្យតែបានឮសំឡេង

ព្រះអង្គ ដើម្បីសម្តែងនូវ
ការអាណិតអាសូរ ចំពោះ
ជាតិនៃព្រះអង្គ ដែលមានបុណ្យ
សង្គ្រោះ ដ្បិតសេចក្តីសង្គ្រោះ
គឺឈានដល់ភិក្ខុទាំងនោះ តែក្នុងទីអាស្រ័យ

ហេះឫសរុះព្រះសាស្តាអរិយសច្ចបួនប្រការ ដើម្បីព្រះអង្គមានព្រះឋិតិការៈ ១ ឯ
ឱណការ្យៈ ចីវរមានចិត្តជ្រះថ្លាអរិយសច្ចបួនប្រការ ដើម្បីយកនូវនិព្វានជាទីរលត់ទុក្ខ គឺអរិយសច្ចៈ ៤ យ៉ាង
ក៏ដូចគ្នានឹងបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវ
ជាដើម ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម
ដូច្នេះ ដែលមានពាក្យថា ដូចបុគ្គលមានភ្នែកល្អ ឃើញនូវរូបទាំងឡាយ ដោយភ្នែកដែលមានពណ៌ខៀវជាដើម

ឬសមេនក្រាប្បៀតូសអួតតុបតែងជាតិដើម្បីឲ្យការសំណាងគុណមួយ ដូចរោងរាជឬរោងឲ្យគ្រូទន្ទឹងមើលរបាំ
ដើម្បីពេញបំណងនិងផ្តាំនិងការសំណូមពរ ទាំងឲ្យ
ព្រះអង្គធម្មិ ១ ព្រះឈ្មោ ២ អង្គម្ចាស់ ៣ ព្រះអង្គ
ចង្វាំងដែលមានឱកាសក្នុងអាចារនាដែរ
ទាំងឲ្យ ៥ ឬ ៩ ព្រះអង្គ ដើម្បីយកជ័យលាភ
ជាតិអាត្រូវតែមានការ ១ ត្រូវចងរាជវិស
ថែរក្សាទំនៀមទម្លាប់ដែលមានមកជាយូរយារ ដើម
ក្បួនព្រះ ឬត្រូវដើរតែតាមព្រះ
កម្មវាចាសព្រះសាស្ត្រានិង ២ ឲ្យព្រះអង្គ
ឬព្រោះតែដូចលោកដែលមុនក៏ដាំដូច្នេះ ដែរ
នេះគឺមានន័យដែលត្រូវនឹងការដែលយើងធ្វើតាមដូនតាដែលបានធ្វើមកនោះដែរ។ ១ យើងនេះគឺឲ្យយើងយកលោក

ក្រុមហ៊ុនបានបើកការដ្ឋានសាងសង់ផ្លូវ ដែលមានប្រវែងប្រមាណ ៣ គីឡូម៉ែត្រ ដើម្បីភ្ជាប់ពីភូមិ
ព្រៃស្រឡៅ ទៅកាន់ភូមិត្រពាំងឫស្សី ឃុំត្រពាំងឫស្សី ស្រុកសង្កែ ខេត្តបាត់ដំបង។ ការសាងសង់
ផ្លូវនេះ ត្រូវចំណាយថវិកាសរុបជាង ៣ លានដុល្លារ ដែលជាថវិកាដែលរដ្ឋាភិបាលបានបម្រុងទុក
សម្រាប់ការអភិវឌ្ឍន៍ជនបទ។ ការសាងសង់ផ្លូវនេះ ត្រូវបានគ្រោងបញ្ចប់ក្នុងរយៈពេល ៦ ខែ។
ប្រជាពលរដ្ឋក្នុងតំបន់ការដ្ឋាន បានសម្តែងការរីករាយចំពោះការសាងសង់ផ្លូវនេះ ដោយសារ
ពួកគេនឹងមានផ្លូវដើរកាន់តែងាយស្រួល។ ប្រជាពលរដ្ឋមួយចំនួនបានលើកឡើងថា ពួកគេ
ត្រូវធ្វើដំណើរតាមផ្លូវដីដែលមានភក់ជ្រាំ ជាពិសេសនៅរដូវវស្សា ដែលធ្វើឱ្យការធ្វើដំណើរ
ពិបាកខ្លាំង។ ប្រជាពលរដ្ឋក៏បានស្នើសុំឱ្យអាជ្ញាធរមានសមត្ថកិច្ចជួយការពារសន្តិសុខ
ក្នុងតំបន់ការដ្ឋាន ដើម្បីកុំឱ្យមានការលួចប្លន់ ឬឧក្រិដ្ឋកម្មផ្សេងៗ កើតឡើង។ ប្រជាពលរដ្ឋ
ក៏បានស្នើសុំឱ្យក្រុមហ៊ុនសាងសង់ផ្លូវ ធ្វើការងារដោយប្រុងប្រយ័ត្ន កុំឱ្យប៉ះពាល់ដល់
ផ្ទះសម្បែង និងដីធ្លីរបស់ប្រជាពលរដ្ឋ។ ក្រុមហ៊ុនបានសន្យាថា នឹងធ្វើការងារដោយប្រុងប្រយ័ត្ន
និងសងសំណងជូនប្រជាពលរដ្ឋ ប្រសិនបើមានការខូចខាតកើតឡើង។ ប្រជាពលរដ្ឋ
ក៏បានស្នើសុំឱ្យក្រុមហ៊ុនជួលកម្មករក្នុងតំបន់ ដើម្បីបង្កើនឱកាសការងារ។ ក្រុមហ៊ុនបានឆ្លើយ
តបថា នឹងពិចារណាលើសំណើនេះ ប្រសិនបើមានតម្រូវការកម្មករបន្ថែម។ ប្រជាពលរដ្ឋ
ក៏បានស្នើសុំឱ្យក្រុមហ៊ុនជួលកម្មករក្នុងតំបន់ ដើម្បីបង្កើនឱកាសការងារ។ ក្រុមហ៊ុនបានឆ្លើយ
តបថា នឹងពិចារណាលើសំណើនេះ ប្រសិនបើមានតម្រូវការកម្មករបន្ថែម។

(ព្រះអង្គយោងយកការតតាំងរបស់ពួកគេមកប្រកួតប្រជែងជាមួយព្រះសាវ័ករបស់ព្រះអង្គ។ ដូច្នេះ យើងត្រូវតែ
ជាប្រយោជន៍ដល់ព្រះត្រៃលោកនាថ (ព្រះពុទ្ធ) ដែលមានព្រះហឫទ័យ
សំលឹងមើលពួកបុគ្គលដែលមានសទ្ធាជ្រះថ្លា
ព្រោះតែព្រះសង្ឃ ក្នុងព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនានេះ។

ការពិតជារបស់ពិត ការទ្រង់ព្រះសណ្តាំដោយព្រះអង្គឯង ដើម្បីការពារសាសនាដ៏ប្រសើរ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ
ការសោយរាជ្យដោយធម៌ដោយច្បាប់ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ការស្លាប់ដោយសុខ ដល់ការកើតជាមនុស្ស
អង្គព្រះសុវណ្ណភ្លុកការពារសុវណ្ណភ្លុក ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ការកើតជាមនុស្ស ដល់ការសោយរាជ្យ
ដោយធម៌ដោយច្បាប់ ដើម្បីការពារព្រះរាជទ្រព្យ ដើម្បីការពារព្រះអង្គ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ការស្លាប់

ព្រៃ ការពារព្រៃ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ការស្លាប់ ដើម្បីការពារព្រះអង្គ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ
ដល់ការស្លាប់ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ការស្លាប់ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ការស្លាប់ ដើម្បីការពារ
ព្រះអង្គ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ការស្លាប់ ដើម្បីការពារសេចក្តីសុខ ដល់ការស្លាប់ ដើម្បីការពារ

ការសង្ឃឹមនូវឃើញព្រះបន្ទូលក្តីពន្លឺលោកដ៏មុខសព្វញ្ញុតញាណដើមដំបូងជាងគេ ៥ ជាទីពឹងរបស់ពួកអ្នកដែលមានសេចក្តីជំនឿ ៦ មកកាន់តែសំរាប់ឲ្យបង្ហាញនូវការ
ចម្រើនដល់ការមហាកិរិយាដ៏ប្រសើរ ៧ ដែល ឧបតិដ្ឋមានសេចក្តីជំនឿចំពោះព្រះអង្គ ដើម្បីនឹងបានសេចក្តីសុខ ក្នុងកាលជាខាងមុខ
ដ៏ឥតប្រមាណ ដែលមានជាប្រយោជន៍ដល់ពួកសត្វ ៨ អាស្រ័យការឃ្លាតចេញអំពីអ្នកដ៏ពាលនោះឯង ៩ អ្នកឯងចេះដឹងច្បាស់លើកង្វាក់ល្អៀង
ព្រះពន្លឺនៃការដែលសំដែងនូវមិនអាចនោះឯង ១ ដ៏ប្រៀបដូច ២ ជាអង្គព្រះសាស្តាដ៏ឧត្តមក្នុងលោកធាតុ ជាងនេះ ៣ ជាអង្គដ៏ប្រសើរ
នោះណាមួយការ ។ ការ ដ៏ពិតមិនមានដូចព្រះពន្លឺ ៣ ព្រះអង្គគឺព្រះពុទ្ធ ១ ព្រះពន្លឺសង្ឃ ១ ព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនា ១ ដូច្នេះ ព្រះអង្គនោះ ជា

ឧព្រះជុំវាស្សាហើយព្រះពុទ្ធសាសនាក៏ល្អហើយ ដើម្បីសម្តែងអំពីការដែលមានសេចក្តីអាណិតព្រះអរហន្តដែលចូលទៅកាន់ព្រះនិព្វាន
ព្រះសង្ឃក៏ចាត់តាំងនេះក៏ល្អដែរ ព្រោះតែអត់ឃ្លានដោយព្រោះ អស្តង្គតទៅនៃព្រះអាទិត្យ ឱព្រះសង្ឃដ៏ចម្រើន ឱណាត្មេីយ
ឯណាក្តី ចូរនៅតែទីនេះចុះ ព្រះសង្ឃនឹងនាំចង្ហាន់ ដោយព្រះអានុភាពនៃព្រះសង្ឃនេះដែរ ឯ ចូរនៅទីនេះចុះ ឱ
នេះ អាណាណាបានកូនស្រីនេះ ឱកំ ៗ ៗ ៗ